GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1068

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.8

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 8: AUTEN FAMILY

1985-1998

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol08

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume	
1	Arney Family
2	Auten Family, Part 1
3	Auten Family, Part 2
4	Auten Family, Part 3
5	Auten Family, Part 4
6	Auten Family, Part 5
7	Auten Family, Part 6
8	Auten Family, Part 7
9	Auten Family, Part 8
10	Auten Family, Part 9
11	Auten Family, Part 10
12	Auten Family, Part 11
13	Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14	Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15	Auten & Gamet Families
16	Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17	Bays Family
18	Beltz Family
19	Berryman Family
20	Bickerton Family
21	Black Family
22	Clay Family
23	Comp Family, Part 1
24	Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25	Comp Family, Part 3
26	Comp Family, Part 4
27	Comp Family, Part 5
28	Comp Family, Part 6
29	Comp Family, Part 7
30	Comp Family, Part 8
31	Comp Family, Part 9
32	Comp Family, Part 10
33	Comp Family, Part 11
34	Comp Family, Part 12
35	Comp Family, Part 13
36	Comp Family, Part 14
37	Comp Family, Part 15
38	Comp Family, Part 16
39	Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

VOLUME 8: AUTEN FAMILY

Photocopy, Death Certificate of Benjamin N. Auten, IN, 1926

Census Extraction Sheets, 1860-1920, IN, Benjamin N. Auten

Census Extraction Sheets, 1900-1920, Andrew Johnson, Clay Co., IN

Photocopy of Letter from Minnie Walker to Clara Ellen Lawson, ca.1971

Census Extraction Sheets, 1910-1920, Clay Co., IN (Walker)

Photocopy: Photograph

Photograph: Katie, Chas. & Linda Lintz (1950's)

Census Extraction Sheets, 1900-1920, IN (Auten)

Photocopy: Owen Co. Map Featuring 80 Acres Owned by Harold Clayton Auten

Photocopy of Western Union Telegram, 1918 From Ben Auten to William Auten Announcing Death of Wm.'s Sister, Tressie Ann

Census Extraction Sheet, 1910-1920, Clay Co., IN
Tressie Auten & Harvey King (Husband), Additional Info on Tressie & Harvey

Photocopy of Obituary for Jennie Olive Light as Appeared in Owen Leader, 1960, Owen Co., IN

Correspondence Re: Light Family

Correspondence: Jerry Kasparek Listing Deaths and Marriages of Light Family Members

Death and Marriage Records (Light)

Correspondence: Light Family & Chart

Papers on James Skillethead Johnson/Light Connection

Descendancy Chart: Jacob Light

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL ANNALS

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

Vol. 1

CONTAINING

A genealogical record of representative families, including many of the early settlers, and Biographical sketches of prominent citizens, prepared from data obtained from original sources of information.

ILLUSTRATED

Chicago

J.L. Floyd & Co.

1911

ble capacity in which he began his connection with the business. He became a partner, and after the death of Mr. Heinen the firm became Schreyer, Brown & Co., continuing thus until Mr. Brown withdrew from the association, in 1894. Though unostentatious in everything he did Mr. Brown was recognized as a most efficient worker by all who had any dealings with him. Many of the most important movements in Milton counted him among their most effective promoters. He was one of the organizers of the Milton Water Company and served as director; was for years president of the Milton Gas Company and was one of the directors of the Milton National Bank. He was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Republican. His death, which occurred April 28, 1907, was a distinct loss to the community.

On March 14, 1882, Mr. Brown married Laura B. Knauff, daughter of John and Susan (Clinger) Knauff, and she survives him, she and her mother occupying the beautiful home on East Broadway erected by Mr. Brown.

JOHN KNAUFF, late of Milton, who served as assessor of the Second ward of that borough, was born in 1833 in Lycoming county, Pa., but was long a citizen of Northumberland county.

Frederick Knauff, his father, was born in 1809 in Germany and was only a boy when he came to America, in 1817. He followed farming all his life. His wife, Anna, of Schuylkill county, Pa., was born in 1810 and survived him, dying in 1885. Mr. Knauff's death occurred in 1875. He was a Lutheran in religion and a Democrat in politics. To Mr. and Mrs. Knauff were born children as follows: John; Henry, who lives in Lewisburg; Peter, living in Jersey Shore, Pa.; Daniel, who lives in Scranton, Pa.; Abram, deceased; Susan, who married John Zere and died in 1860; Margaret, Mrs. Wagner; Julia Ann, who married Peter Heilman and lives in Indiana (they have two children, Fred and Lloyd); Catharine, who married Edward App; and Matilda, who married Harry Noll.

John Knauff followed farming in his early life, later engaging in lumbering for a number of years. For over twenty years he was connected with the Milton Car Works as foreman, during the time that plant was under the management of Murray, Dougal & Co. Although a Democrat in a ward which is normally Republican by a majority of 100 Mr. Knauff was elected assessor a few years ago, the second time by a majority of 168, which statement needs no comment. He held this office during his last years, dying Aug. 1, 1910. His trustworthy character and efficient services were well appreciated by his fellow citizens.

On Feb. 9, 1856, Mr. Knauff married Susan, daughter of Henry and Susanna (Wagoner) Clinger, and their union was blessed with the following children: Laura B., who is the widow of Simon Peter Brown; Amanda V., Mrs. Crane; Carrie (deceased), Mrs. Hanam; and Robert C., who married Bessie May Hottenstein and has two children, John A. and Robert S. Mrs. Robert C. Knauff is the daughter of Allen S. Hottenstein, granddaughter of Charles Hottenstein and great-granddaughter of Henry and Catharine (Spohn) Hottenstein.

Though Mrs. Knauff has passed the threescore and ten mark she enjoys good health and is active beyond the ordinary, and the same was true of Mr. Knauff. They made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Brown, spending their days in well deserved peace and contentment, surrounded by all that goes to make life worth living.

VORIS AUTEN, of Mount Carmel, judge of the courts of Northumberland county, comprising the Eighth Judicial district, occupies a conspicuous place among the leading citizens of that section of Northumberland county and the State of Pennsylvania. His success in both professional and business lines indicates the strength and versatility of his makeup, and his services as judge have established him firmly in the confidence of the people.

Judge Auten, son of William Maxwell Auten and Sarah (Allison) Auten, was born in Chillisquaque township, this county, July 8, 1856. His original paternal ancestor in this country was Adrian Hendricksen Aten, who came from Holland and settled at Flatbush, Long-Island, in 1651. Just when or under what circumstances the letter "n" was inserted in the paternal name is not definitely known. Some of the descendants of this ancestor retain the original form of the name.

In the latter part of the eighteenth century, probably between 1780 and 1800, John Auten (Aten), descendant of Adrian Hendricksen, settled in what is now Montour county, Pa., along the banks of the Chillisquaque creek, about nine miles from its mouth, where were born Joseph Auten and William Maxwell Auten, grandfather and father of the Judge. John Auten assisted in building the first Chillisquaque Presbyterian church, a log structure subsequently destroyed by the Indians. His son Joseph married Elizabeth Maxwell.

William Maxwell Auten, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Auten, was born July 7, 1814. He received a common school education, and when about eighteen years old began to learn the trade of millwright, which he followed in connection with farming throughout his active years. He made his home in Chillisquaque township until his death, which occurred Jan. 8, 1891, after a severe illness of about four weeks' duration. Mr. Auten was a man of considerable prominence in

1676147

his township, where he served one term as justice of the peace and several terms as school director, taking especial interest in the welfare of the public schools. He was a Democrat and took part in the work of the party, serving as delegate to county and State conventions. In religion he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he was a conscientious Christian and an earnest student of the Bible, conducting himself in all the relations of life so as to retain the respect and good will of all his fellow men.

Mr. Auten was twice married. By his first union, with Sarah Kline, daughter of Joseph Kline, he had six children, namely: Joseph H., Wesley, Isaiah, Catharine J. (Mrs. Samuel Giffen), John J., and a sixth which died in early infancy. The mother died in 1848, and Mr. Auten subsequently married Mrs. Sarah (Allison) Marr, widow of John Marr, and daughter of James Allison, who settled in Northumberland county in pioneer days. Seven children were born to the second marriage: James A., William M., Voris, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. B. Cox), Edward, George B. M. and Annie (wife of Angus Fairchild).

Voris Auten grew to manhood in his native township, gaining his early education there in the common schools. Later he attended the academy and university at Lewisburg, taking part of the scientific course at the university and like many who follow the professions he taught school while preparing for his life work. He was engaged for several terms as teacher in the common schools of his native township, and was six years thus engaged in the Sunbury schools, meantime, in April, 1879, commencing the study of law under Frank A. Marr, attorney, of Sunbury. He was admitted to the bar of Northumberland county in September, 1881, and in June, 1883, removed to Mount Carmel, where he has since been engaged in practice. In the fall of 1889 he was elected district attorney of the county, and was reëlected in 1892, serving two terms. In November, 1901, he was elected judge of the county courts. Such is a brief outline of his legal career. Of the steps by which he has attained his success, the conscientious fulfillment of every trust reposed in him, the skillful handling of all his legal cases and his efficient discharge of every duty, we can best judge by results. He is a man who has done his best as a citizen, in both the relations which he has formed in the pursuit of his professional and business interests, and those which the intelligent man feels called upon to assume as a useful member of society. He is a Democrat in politics. Socially Judge Auten belongs to the I. O. O. F. and the F. & A. M.

On June 9, 1887, Judge Auten married Jennie Renn, daughter of Dr. George M. Renn, of Sunbury, and they have had one daughter, Agnes Renn, who was born July 11, 1893.

WILLIAM M. LLOYD, of Shamokin, present treasurer of Northumberland county, is a citizen who enjoys excellent standing in both business and official circles. Before taking his present office he filled that of justice of the peace for some time, and he has business interests which entitle him to be considered one of the substantial men of his community. He is a native of the county, of Welsh extraction.

Mathew Lloyd, grandfather of William M. Lloyd, was born in the south of Wales, in 1814, and came to America in 1854. He had married Mary Powell, also a native of South Wales, and on coming to this country they brought their family of three children, two sons and one daughter. Mr. Lloyd followed mining throughout his active years, and died in 1884 in Shamokin, Coal township, Northumberland Co., Pa., where he is buried. Of the children, William died in Shamokin; Elizabeth married John Knittle, of Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., and died at Centralia, that county; Thomas is the father of William M. Lloyd.

Thomas Lloyd, son of Mathew, was born April 14, 1852, in Nantyglo, South Wales, and came to America when very young, landing at New York. His first home here was at Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and later he was in Lycoming county, this State, whither his father moved in 1858. In 1859 the family moved to Danville, Montour county, remaining there until 1869, when they settled in Shamokin. Here and in the vicinity Thomas Lloyd has since resided. He worked at mining at the various places where the family lived, following that occupation, part of the time in connection with contracting, for twenty-five years in all. He then embarked in the grocery business, at Marshallton, in Coal township, Northumberland county, being engaged in that line for about seven years, in association with his son William M., under the name of Lloyd & Son. His next venture was in the hotel business, on the same site as he had his grocery store, and he continued in this line for thirteen years, making a success of it. Since settling at his present home he has devoted all his time to his real estate interests. He purchased property at Edgewood, in Coal township, in 1907 erecting thereon the fine residence he now occupies, at No. 1401 Arch street. In many ways Mr. Lloyd has proved himself a trustworthy and intelligent citizen, and his business reputation is unimpeachable.

On July 1, 1872, Mr. Lloyd married Delilah Ann Dilliplane, daughter of Ezekiel Dilliplane. She is a native of Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd have had six children: William M.; Albert, now a member of the firm of Malick & Lloyd, manufacturers of overalls and shirts at Shamokin, formerly superintendent of schools in Coal township (he married Nellie Ernst); Lydia A., unmarried; Thomas, M. D.;

V.

Pennsylvania materials listings
Autens, Cummings

Census extraction sheets PA, MI,
CA, IL, NY, OH 1850-1910
(Auten/Aten/Anton/Aton)

Yates County material featuring
article on the Remers,
NJ & IL

Pages from Our Brokaw-Bragaw
Heritage with annotations

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MONTOUR Town/Township LIBERTY ~~Gall~~ Roll No. 801

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
360	108	112	ROBERT E. AUTEN	48	M		FARMER	3000	PENNA				6 Sept	X-420
			WILLIAM	20	M		do		"		X			
			JANE	18	F				"		X			
			ROBERT	16	M		FARMER		"		X			
			MARY	14	F				"		X			
			MARY ANN AUTEN	12	F				"		X			
361			HENRY AUTEN	11	F				PENNA		X			
			SARAH A. AUTEN	8	F				"		X			
			SARAH THOMAS	43	F				"					
			AS MARKED											
361	109	113	ANN MORGAN	5	F			4000	PENNA.				6 Sept	X-423
			JANE C. MORGAN	21	F				"					X-3867
			SARAH A. MORGAN	18	F				"					X-3869

married in 1850 Abigail Best, and they have children, Barbara (Mrs. Kinney) and Clarke (of Philadelphia, Pa.). (7) James moved out to St. Louis, Mo. (8) Lafayette, born in Danville, married Rosanna McBride, and they had four children, Margaret (Mrs. Jeremiah Faust), Anna (wife of Rev. J. H. Mortimer), William A. (who married Mary Williams and has one son, Jay) and Ida M.

Alem Marr Sechler was born in 1824 in Danville, Montour Co., Pa., and died in 1903. He was by trade a straightener of iron rails, for railroads, and straightened the first rail made in the iron mills at Danville. In 1854 he purchased a farm in Gearhart township, Northumberland county, lying along what is known as Kipp's run, it being a part of the tract settled by the Doutys and later owned by the Kipps. Mr. Sechler married Emily Love, daughter of Stephen Fairchild and Mahala (Nelson) Love, and they had three children, Lafayette, Kate and Gardner Little (who died in infancy); the daughter married Charles W. Blakeslee, a teacher in the High school at Long Branch, N. J., and they became the parents of three children, Marrion and two sons who are deceased.

Lafayette Sechler was reared on the farm, meantime receiving his education in the common schools of his home township and at Williamsport, Pa. After attaining his majority he continued farming, on his own account, and upon the death of his father he purchased the old homestead in Gearhart township, which he carried on until 1909. At that time he moved to his present home in the borough of Riverside, and he has since rented his farm, which comprises 156 acres of excellent river bottom land. Mr. Sechler has been enterprising in his business, and has made a success of his undertakings, but he has also found time to take part in various matters of interest to the community generally, and he has filled different township offices, having several times held that of school director. He is a Mason, holding membership in Lodge No. 516, F. & A. M., of Danville, of which he is a past master.

On Oct. 9, 1884, Mr. Sechler married Clarissa Smith, daughter of Dr. Samuel S. and Sarah (Reed) Smith, and they have two children: Blanche is the wife of P. M. Irey, and lives in Lewisburg, Pa., where Mr. Irey owns and conducts what was formerly the Marsh shoe store; Paul is in his senior year at the Danville high school. The family are members of the Baptist Church, though Mr. Sechler is a Methodist in religious connection.

JOSEPH F. CUMMINGS, of Sunbury, former chief burgess, an influential and honored citizen of that borough, whose career has made him one of its most respected residents, has had long and intimate connection with public affairs in Pennsylvania in his capacity of court reporter, a profession he has followed for a period of thirty-five years. His work has not only taken him into the courts of a number of counties in this State, but also into the State Legislative bodies. He was the first official stenographer appointed in the counties of Union, Snyder, Mifflin, Juniata and Perry after the act authorizing their appointment in 1874 was passed.

Mr. Cummings was born March 13, 1853, at McEwensville, Northumberland county, son of Alexander Cummings and grandson of James Cummings, who was a son of John Cummings, the first ancestor of this family in America.

John Cummings landed at Newcastle, whence he proceeded to Philadelphia and from there to Sunbury, Northumberland county. He located in Sunbury at an early day, having been a member of the town council in 1797. He is known to have been possessed of some means upon his arrival in the borough. Of Scotch-Irish extraction, he was a Presbyterian in religious faith, and he left the reputation of having been a man of exceedingly kindly disposition. He is buried at Middle Creek, Snyder Co., Pa. His children were: John, James; Nancy, who married a Mr. Spence; Elizabeth, who married John Cummings, and died at the age of eighty years; and Nancy (the second of that name in the family), who married James Russell and lived at Danville, Pa. John Cummings, husband of Elizabeth, was the first sheriff of Lycoming county, Pa., served as associate judge and was known as "Judge" Cummings, and in 1816 was master of the Masonic lodge at Williamsport, where they resided. He was the owner of a farm on which part of Newberry is located.

James Cummings, son of John, was born July 11, 1794, and died June 26, 1836. For some time he was a merchant at Washingtonville, Montour Co., Pa., where he was residing at the time of his death, winning an excellent reputation as a business man. He was public-spirited and took an active interest in the affairs of his time, held the rank of major in the State militia, and was a member of Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M., at Sunbury, to which his father also belonged. On Nov. 6, 1817, he married Fannie Billmeyer, who was born in 1788, near Washingtonville, now in Montour county, daughter of Andrew and Fannie Billmeyer, and died April 16, 1835. Mr. and Mrs. James Cummings are buried in the Billmeyer private graveyard, six miles east of Milton, along the Chillisquaque creek. Their children were born as follows: Andrew, Sept. 11, 1818; Alexander, April 3, 1819; Christiana, June 18, 1822; Fannie, March 16, 1826; Nancy, Sept. 11, 1829.

Alexander Cummings was born at Washingtonville, Montour Co., Pa. He became engaged in the hotel business at Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.,

where he was burned out in 1857, his place of business being completely destroyed, and he himself so badly injured in the disaster that he died six months later, in the same year. His wife, Mary E. (Morgan), whom he married Feb. 26, 1846, still survives at the age of eighty-six, making her home with her daughter at Mexico, Montour county. She is a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church. To Mr. and Mrs. Cummings were born six children: James H. (who was killed at the Billmeyer sawmill, at the age of nine years, while seated on a sawlog), Robert M., John J., Joseph F., Annie F. and Robert A.

Mrs. Mary E. (Morgan) Cummings was born Nov. 4, 1824, one mile east of the Chillisquaque Church, daughter of Robert and Anne (Auten) Morgan. The latter was the daughter of John Auten, who was a large land owner and miller, conducting as well a sawmill on the Chillisquaque creek, having been among the first settlers along the said creek to utilize its waters for business purposes. His farms are now owned by Hon. Alexander Billmeyer. The children of Robert and Anne Morgan were: John J., Mary E. (Mrs. Cummings), Joseph A. (died young), Jane, Joseph T., Sarah A. and Robert G.

Mrs. Anne (Auten) Morgan, maternal grandmother of the subject of this sketch, was a descendent of Adrian Hendrickson Auten and his wife Elizabeth (Thomas), who came from Holland and settled in Flatbush, Long Island, in 1651, his descendants having moved to Northampton Co., Pa., near Delaware Water Gap, in 1764, and soon thereafter one of the members of the family located in Northumberland county.

Joseph F. Cummings began his education in the common schools, and in his youth learned telegraphy in the Milton office of the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad Company. He was only fourteen years of age when he took charge of a telegraph office near Lock Haven, and after a few years' service was transferred to the day office at Lock Haven, where he was operator for the Philadelphia & Erie and Bald Eagle Valley roads and the Western Union Telegraph Company. It was at this time that he took up the study of shorthand, without a teacher, and with no help from any one who understood its practice. This was in 1872, and in spite of obvious disadvantages he had progressed so far in 1873 that he was requested to proceed to Erie to take the position of private stenographer to William A. Baldwin, then general superintendent of the Philadelphia & Erie railroad. He was the first incumbent to hold a position of this kind in the service of the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad Company, and he was with Mr. Baldwin when the offices were removed to Williamsport. After he had remained a year with Mr. Baldwin the Act of Assembly authorizing the appointment of official stenographers was passed, and in the fall of 1874 he received such appointment to serve in the courts of Union, Snyder, Mifflin, Juniata and Perry counties. At the beginning of such service he entered the Millersville State normal school, near Lancaster, Pa., and pursued the studies of the course between courts, and at the expiration of three years entered the office of Hon. S. P. Wolverton and remained with him between courts until 1881.

For seventeen years Mr. Cummings reported for the courts of Union, Snyder and Mifflin counties, and continues his work in the courts of Juniata and Perry counties, in addition to the courts of Northumberland county. In his long experience as court reporter he has been engaged specially in the counties of Cambria, Blair, Bedford, Huntingdon, Dauphin, Lebanon, Berks, Adams, Montgomery, Delaware, Philadelphia, Lycoming, Clinton and Elk. He was for seven years official reporter for the State Board of Agriculture before said body was organized as a department, and he was similarly employed a number of times as reporter for the State Horticultural Society, of which he is a life member. For the past ten years he has also reported in the State Senate of Pennsylvania, his work including the proceedings of the committee appointed by the Senate and House to investigate the insane asylums of the State, which report was published in book form. In 1880 he was stenographer on the State committee of which Hon. A. H. Dill was chairman. In 1888 he accompanied the Pennsylvania Millers' State Association on their trip across the continent to San Francisco and as far north as Tacoma, Wash., stopping at various places along the route and traveling a week in Yellowstone park. In 1890 he planted a peach orchard of five thousand trees four miles south of Sunbury, and with his other duties managed the growth and product of the orchard for twenty years. When the trees became exhausted he sold the place.

Mr. Cummings's wide experience of and thorough insight regarding public affairs has made him a particularly valuable citizen of his home place. He served some years as a member of the council of the borough of Sunbury, and was subsequently elected chief burgess, in 1891. During his incumbency of that office the first square of vitrified brick paving was laid. He showed his progressive spirit and intelligent understanding of the needs of the community in many ways, chief among which was the bringing to Sunbury of a representative of the Lewis Mercer Sewer Construction Company, of New York City, for the purpose of establishing a general sewer system throughout the borough. An agreement was made satisfactory to the borough council and an ordinance formulated to accomplish the object. The authority was afterward vested in a local party, but never completed. He was active in encouraging all move-

ments for the benefit of the greatest number, and giving his aid to worthy projects whenever possible. He and his family are members of the Presbyterian Church, in the work of which he has taken an active part, being at present a ruling elder and superintendent of the Sabbath school, which latter position he has held for a number of years. He has served as a director of the Sunbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company from its organization in 1896.

Socially Mr. Cummings is a Mason, being a member and past master of Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M., member and past high priest of Northumberland Chapter, No. 174, R. A. M., both of Sunbury, and a member of Bloomsburg Consistory, thirty-second degree. He is at present senior grand master of ceremonies of the Grand Chapter of Holy Royal Arch Masons of Pennsylvania. He is also a member of the Veteran Association of the Eastern Division of the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad Company.

On Dec. 29, 1887, Mr. Cummings married Emily M. Umberger, daughter of Dr. John R. and Mary E. (Moody) Umberger, of Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa., and they have a family of four children: John U., Mary E., Juliet R. and Joseph F. The last named, who was born May 18, 1898, is generally conceded to be the largest child of his age in Pennsylvania. When eleven years of age, in the summer of 1909, he was four feet, eleven inches in height and weighed 226 pounds. Except for his size he is a normal, healthy boy. Mr. and Mrs. Cummings have an ideal home, a large, convenient and well appointed residence with all the comforts which go to constitute a desirable dwelling place.

JOHN F. DRUMHEISER, of Shamokin, former chief burgess of that borough and for over ten years a member of the borough council, is a citizen who has done his share in administering the affairs of the community in such a manner as to reflect credit on both himself and the community. During his long service in the council—of which body he was president one year—and his three years as chief burgess he was in a position to promote much valuable legislation affecting the local welfare, especially as regards improvements in the borough's public utilities. That he used his powers in the most public-spirited manner is attested by his long retention in office. He has made a permanent place for himself among the citizens of Shamokin who have done something for the borough.

Mr. Drumheiser was born Aug. 23, 1857, at St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., son of Conrad Drumheiser, a native of Germany, born near Berlin in April, 1831, who came to America when eighteen years old. He landed at New York City, but proceeded at once to St. Clair, Schuylkill county, where he followed mining. He first came to Shamokin in 1859, but his wife died there and he went back to Schuylkill county, returning to Northumberland county in 1860 and remaining until his death, which occurred June 10, 1873. At the time of his death he was in the employ of Douty & Baumgardner, at the old Henry Clay colliery, which was operated by Alexander Fulton, of Shamokin, and the gas explosion there in which he and ten other men lost their lives was the first accident of such serious importance in the district. Mr. Drumheiser was well known in the town in various connections. He organized the first band at Shamokin and taught the same, and he was also known as a composer of music, devoting all the time possible to such work, in which he took the keenest enjoyment. He was a charter member of the German Reformed Church of Shamokin and one of its liberal supporters.

Conrad Drumheiser was twice married, his first union being with Elizabeth Neagart, of Schuylkill county, by whom he had two children, John F. and Charles, the latter also a resident of Shamokin. By his second wife, Henrietta Machet, he had four children: Elizabeth (married William Lewis), Conrad, Philip W. and Barbara (Mrs. Adams).

John F. Drumheiser came to Shamokin with his father and here received all his education in the public schools. When a boy he began work at the mines, which he has continued ever since, having been employed in that line for the long period of thirty-nine years. He is now at the Burnside colliery, in the employ of the Coal & Iron Company. Mr. Drumheiser is a worker whose intelligence and reliability can be depended upon, and he has the highest reputation for efficiency.

In 1879 Mr. Drumheiser married Caroline Yoder, and to this union have been born the following children: Oliver Charles, Raymond, Ida May, Cora, Gertrude, Malcolm, Helen Irene and Curtis Allen.

Mr. Drumheiser's public service began with his election as member of the council from the Second ward, in 1897. He served ten and a half years in that position, during which time he presided over the council for a year. In 1906 he was elected chief burgess, and served as such until 1909. He is a Republican in political faith. He is a member of Camp No. 149, P. O. S. of A., in Shamokin, of the West End Fire Company, and of the German Reformed Church.

ZARTMAN. The Zartmans of Jackson township, Northumberland county, have been identified with the best element in that region for several generations past, and the family has been settled in this county for over one hundred and forty years. The founder of the family in this country settled in Lancaster county.

Alexander Zartman and his wife Ann Catharina came from Germany to America in the summer of

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MONTOUR Town/Township LIBERTY Roll/Call No. 801

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
360	68	112	ROBERT E. AUTEN	18	M		FARMER	3000	PENNA.				6 SEPT	X-420
			WILLIAM	20	M		do		"					
			JANE	18	F				"		✓			
			ROBERT	16	M		FARMER		"		✓			
			MARY	14	F				"		✓			
			MARY ANN AUTEN	12	F				"		✓			
361			HENRY AUTEN	11	F				PENNA		✓			
			SARAH A. AUTEN	8	F				"		✓			
			SARAH THOMAS	43	F				"					
			AS MARKED											
361	69	113	ANN MORGAN	51	F	✓		4000	PENNA				6 SEPT	X-423
			JANE C. MORGAN	21	F	✓			"					X-3867
			SARAH A. MORGAN	18	F	✓			"					X-3869

1860 CENSUS · UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MONTOUR Town/Township LIBERTY P.O. Call No. 251

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
28/223	200	201	MARY AUTEN	50	F					PA				12 June	
			CALEB H.	25	M		Farmer			PA					
			CATHARINE	23	F					PA					
			ROBERT	9	M					PA		✓			
	203	204	ROBERT AUTEN	59	M		Farmer	500	450						
			JANE	24	(M)		NS MARRIED								
			ROBERT	21	M										
			MARY	19	F										
			HETTY	17	F										
			SARAH	15	F										
			JOHN	14	M										
29/223			LEWIS KYLE	15	M										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MONTOUR Town/Township LIBERTY Roll/Call No. 801

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
36.4	135	161	GEORGE AUTEN	47	M		CARPENTER	1200	PENNA.				9 SEPT	X-421
			MARY AUTEN	39	F				"					X-434
			PETER AUTEN	18	M		LABORER		"					X-435
			CALEB AUTEN	14	M				"		✓			X-436
			MARY (6) J. AUTEN	16	F				"		✓			X-439
			CATH. A. AUTEN	12	F				"		✓			X-440
			GEORGE AUTEN	6	M				"		✓			X-437

1860 NSUS · UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MONTOUR Town/Township LIBERTY P.O. Call No. 251

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks (RM'S)
28 422	200	201	MARY ALTEN	50	F					434				12 June	434
			CALEB	25	M		Farmer			430					430
			CATHARINE	23	F					440					440
			ROBERT	9	M					438		✓			438
423	202	204	ROBERT ALTEN	59	M		FARMER	5/00	4/50						
			JANE	24	(M)		married								
			ROBERT	21	M										
			MARY	19	F										
			HETTY	17	F										
			SARAH	15	F										
			JOHN	14	M										
29 423			LEWIS KYLE	15	M										

ALL RETURNED 26 Sept 1992

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

9 AUGUST 1992

MRS. DIANE KIRKLAND
7500 S. HAYNES ROAD
BEULAH, COLORADO 81023

DEAR DIANE,

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU IN MARCH REGARDING MY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON THE ATEN/AUTEN FAMILIES OF AMERICA. [I CALLED YOU AS A RESULT OF AN ENQUIRY YOU PLACED IN "THE PERRY HISTORIANS" IN NOVEMBER 1988 SEEKING TO CORRESPOND WITH RESEARCHERS OF JAN (JOHN) AUTEN].

AS I INDICATED AT THAT TIME, I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF COMPUTERIZING THE INFORMATION I HAD ON JOHN'S FAMILY. I HAVE NOW COMPLETED IT AND WOULD LIKE TO BE ABLE TO ADD ANY INFORMATION YOU CAN PROVIDE. OF PARTICULAR INTEREST IS THE FAMILY LINE THAT YOU DESCEND FROM AND ANY NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF OTHERS THAT YOU MAY BE AWARE OF WHO LIKEWISE MAY HAVE INFO ON THIS FAMILY.

ENCLOSED ARE FAMILY GROUP RECORD FORMS FOR JAN AND HIS CHILDREN'S FAMILIES. LIKEWISE, I'VE ENCLOSED SEVERAL ADDITIONAL BLANK FORMS FOR YOUR USE. IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE THAT IS NOT SHOWN FOR THE FAMILIES ON THE ENCLOSED FORMS, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE. LIKEWISE, ANY COPIES OF OLD NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, BIRTH/DEATH NOTICES, ETC. THAT YOU CAN SEND ARE HELPFUL TOWARD MY RESEARCH EFFORTS.

IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORMS, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE RESPECTIVE FORM. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED. UPON YOUR RETURN OF THE FORMS, I'LL UPDATE MY RECORDS AND PROVIDE NEW FORMS IF YOU SO DESIRE THEM.

ENCLOSED IS A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN REPLYING.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

DANIEL S. L. COMP

7500 Haynes Rd So
Beulah, Co. 8102

Sept. 22, 1992

Dear Daniel,

I'm sorry to take so long in getting this to you. Things have been kind of difficult around here in getting done. So much to do, and not a lot of time! You know how it is.

I hope this helps. Keep in touch. List is on the other side.

Sincerely
Diane Kirkland

Rec'd
26 Sept 1992

1. Mrs. Gladys Morrow, Apt. #B-1
~~204 SW 10th Street~~ 1609 Orchard Meadow Drive
~~Aledo, Illinois 61231~~ Burlington, Iowa 52601
(319) 753-6016

2. A lot of my information came from
Preble County District Library
301 N. Barron St.
Eaton, Ohio 45320

3. Mrs. Paul Aten
1730 Westchester
Okla. City, OK. 73120

4. Mrs. Jeanne Stangle
312 Northwestern Ave
Monticello, Ind. 47960

5. Lloyd A. Hohenstein
409 Lakewood Ave.
Lake City, Mn 55041

6. L.J. Rudy
5000 Camellia Drive
Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29577

1. Mrs. Gladys Morrow, Apt. #B-1
~~204 3rd 10th Street~~ 1609 Orchard Meadow Drive
~~Aledo, Illinois 61231~~ Burlington, Iowa 52601
(319) 753-8016

2. A lot of my information came from
Preble County District Library
301 N. Barron St.
Eaton, Ohio 45320

3. Mrs. Paul Aten
1730 Westchester
Okla. City, OK. 73120

4. Mrs. Jeanne Stangle
312 Northwestern Ave
Monticello, Ind. 47960

5. Lloyd A. Hohenstein
409 Lakewood Ave.
Lake City, Mn 55041

6. L.J. Rudy
5000 Camellia Drive
Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29577

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-232

9 Aug 1992

HUSBAND AARON PRINCE ATEN-689

BORN: 1760 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE: READINGTON,HUNTERDON,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 1831 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: JAN ATEN-25
MOTHER: ELIZABETH BODYN-39

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 18

WIFE JOHANNA MONFORT-696

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ELIZABETH ATEN-1108
---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1791 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: JOHN ATEN-1109
---- BORN: 1791 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1809 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PETER ATEN-1110
---- BORN: Jan 1793 PLACE: ,PREBLE
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARIE MONTFORT-1113
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 345

4. NAME: AARON MONTFORT ATEN-1111
---- BORN: 1796 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1874 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Ann Baxter
MARR: PLACE:

1088

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-232

9 Aug 1992

HUSBAND AARON PRINCE ATEN-699 Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE JOHANNA MONFORT-696 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ADRIAN ATEN-1112 Married - Harold Carbert 1826-1833
---- BORN: 5 June 1800 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1881 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARGARET LONG-1115 MRIN: 347
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
JR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] 689
MOTHER: [illegible] 690

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible] 1205
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible] 1206
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible] 1208
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to
Husband
Wife

Returned 26 Sept 92

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

HUSBAND Peter Aton 1110 MCH 346

BORN: 1 Jan 1793 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 May 1819 PLACE: Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio
DIED: 23 Jan 1874 PLACE:
JR.: Edward Hilborn PLACE:
FATHER: Geo. Jacob Adrian Aton
MOTHER: Johannes Montfort

WIFE Margaret Filson 1116

BORN: 20 Oct 1797 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1891 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Round Rock, Texas Williamson Co.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Austin Cunningham - minister
---- BORN: 4 Aug 1838 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kate Coline Dunlap 1215 1209
MARR: 7 May 1853 PLACE:

2. NAME: Adrian Robert - minister
---- BORN: 5 Jan 1835 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jan 1917 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Jane Tracy 1223 1210
MARR: 1 Aug 1854 PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaac Milton
---- BORN: 1837 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: 1211
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John Clark Wesley - minister
---- BORN: 21 June 1839 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Feb 1922 PLACE: 1212
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harriet Virginia Ford
MARR: PLACE: Point, Tel.

Returned 26 Sept 92

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-311

9 Aug 1992 Page 1

HUSBAND AARON PRINCE ATEN-689

BORN: 1760 PLACE:
CHR.: 22 Nov 1760 PLACE: READINGTON,HUNTERDON,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 1831 PLACE: Twin Twp, Preble Co Ohio
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: JAN ATEN-25
MOTHER: ELIZABETH BODYN-39

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 18

WIFE ELIZABETH UNKNOWN-1000 Castle?

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ABIGAIL ATEN-1118
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: HANNAH ATEN-1119
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHN ATEN-1001
---- BORN: 1823 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LAVENA RUSSELL-1002 MRIN: 312
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: ELIZABETH ATEN-1120
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

INQUIRIES - Members are invited to submit inquiries for insertion in the newsletter as well as in the local newspapers. This service is provided free of charge to our current members. PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY EXACTLY AS YOU WISH THEM TO APPEAR!!!

SNYDER, Clarence E. or W. Information on Clarence SNYDER as to what became of him, son of George & Jinnie SNYDER, married Bertha Mae WEAVER in 1910 and ran out on family about 1918 never heard of again. Please help. E.A.Weaver, 120 Elderberry Lane, Harrisburg, PA 17112

STEPHENS - Need any information on the parents and siblings of Henry W. STEPHENS born 20 September, 1824, in Perry Co., PA. Married Elizabeth STRAYER in Toledo, Ohio on 8 Sept. 1850. Died in Chico, CA on 20 Nov. 1913. John W. Stephens, 3110 Sunflower Cir. W. Palm Springs, CA 92262.

POWELL/POWEL/LUKENS/LUCKEN - I am seeking information on the above surnames and on the family of and ancestors of Charles LUKENS b. PA d. before 1900 and Martha (POWELL) LUKENS b. ca. 1822 (New?) Bloomfield, Perry County, (from death certificate) PA d. 12 Sep 1900 Sadsburyville, PA. Buried in Ercildown Cemetery Chester County, PA. Known children 1) Mary Elizabeth (LUKENS) ECHOFF (my line) b. 27 July 1846 PA d. 05 Oct 1927 Chester Co., PA. Husband John ECHOFF Jr. 2) Charles Allison LUKENS b. 27 Oct 1842 PA d. 27 Feb 1928 MD wife Mary A. (TARPY). Charles was a member of the Civil War 97th PA Regiment. Who are Martha (POWELL) LUKENS parents, etc.? Jerry D. Boling 5735 Goener Ave., St. Louis, MO 63116 (314) 353-8166

WILSON, John Megill (McGill) - b. 10 June 1785,possibly Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. d. 22 Feb 1861, Juniata County, PA. Mar. Hester COPLIN b. 27 Apr 1786. d. 17 May 1858. Bur. Ebenezer Methodist Church, Spruce Hill Twp., Juniata Co., PA. Seek any info. Ronald A. Wilson Rt. 3 Box 593 Oneida, TN 37841

COPLIN, Hester - b. 27 Apr 1786 d. 17 May 1858 in Juniata County. Mar. John M WILSON. See above inquiry. Seek any information. Ronald A. Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 593, Oneida, TN 37841

RUPERT, Mary Elizabeth - b. 6 July 1836 d. 18 June 1890. Mar. McNair Ross WILSON b. 30 Sep 1823, Juniata Co., PA. Family resided Juniata County, PA. Seek any and all information. Ronald A. Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 593, Oneida, TN 37841

BENDER, Henry - b 1817 mar. Margaret WILSON b. 6 Jan 1826, Juniata County, PA b. 7 Jan 1901, (sic) Mifflintown Boro., Juniata County, PA. Seek any and all info. Ronald A. Wilson Rt. 3, Box 593, Oneida, TN 37841

CLOUSER - Wish to learn ancestory of George CLOUSER Sr. b. 1786 lived Perry CO,PA ca 1820-1840, wife Susanna. Children: John m. Charlotte HUMMEL: George Jr. m. Elmora ROWLES/ROLAND; Catherine m. Henry BAILEY: Susanna; James m Hannah DRESSLER: William; Amos. This CLOUSER family later located in Union Twp. Clearfield Co., PA. Will gladly exchange information and answer inquiries. Mrs. Bonita K. Morris, 33118 S. E. 44th Street, Fall City, WA 98024-8734

LONG - Thomas LONG, dates unknown but last Will dated Carlisle 24 Oct 1783, names wife Ann, sons James & David (David officer in Amer Revol apparently) daughters Sarah Brandon, Martha Henderson, Isabella McMullen, Margaret Ridshaw and a granddaughter Sarah Evans. Need any info possible of this family except descendency of Martha LONG Henderson. James E. Anderson, 8844 Horton, Overland Park, KS 66207.

ATON - Would like to correspond with descendants of Jan (John) ATON, born 1732, parents Adrian ATON & Jacolje MIDDAGH. Married in 1758 to Elizabeth BODINE. Eliz. & John buried in Candor, PA. 7 children. Mrs. Diane Kirkland, 7500 Haynes Road So., Beulah, Colo. 81023.

137 – Page 14 – line 12

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State CALIF County SUTTER Town/Township VERNON Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
14			ATEN, GEORGE M.	W	M	44		H		933							OHIO			
			ERMINA	W	F	46		W		939							N.YRK			
1880			GEORGE E.	W	M	9		S		940							CAL			
			ED. 238 – Sheet 5 – line 11																	
1920			WADDINGTON, ALBERT H.	W	M	48		M									IOWA			
			RUTH A.	W	F	40		F									OHIO			

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON P.O. _____ ~~Cell~~ Roll No. 169

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
210	217	225	ATEN, JOHN	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	MICH.							✓	1 JULY
			MARY	36	F	W	Keeping House			NEW YORK								
			WILLARD W.	12	M	W	At School			MICH.					✓			
			ALBERT A.	11	M	W	do			"					✓			
			MARY E.	7	F	W	do			"					✓			
			EMMA M.	5	F	W	do			"					✓			
			FANNY J.	3	F	W	At Home			"								
			GEORGIE M.	1	F	W	do			"			(May)					
			DELIA	1/12	F	W	do			"								

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County MONROE Town/Township MILAN P.O. RIDGEWAY ~~Cell~~ Roll No. 171

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
11	81	82	AUSTIN, GEORGE	59	M	W	LABORER			New York							✓	23 JUNE
			DIANA	38	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			New York								
12			AUSTIN, ISAAC	18	M	W	Laborer			"								
			MIRANDA	14	F	W	At School			"					✓			
			JACOB	10	M	W				"					✓			
			BENJAMIN	8	M	W				"					✓			
			SARAH A.	5	F	W				"								
			SILAS	1	M	W				"								

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEW YORK County SENECA Town/Township OVID Roll 597 Cell No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
109/218	1599	1626	THOMAS AUTEN	32	M		FARMER	1250	NEW YORK				14 OCT	
			HANNAH	32	F				do					
			ADRAM	6	M				do		X			
			MARTHA	4	F				do		X			
			ANNE.	3	F				do		X			
			GEORGE	8/12	M				do					
110/219	1603	1630	ISAAC BODINES	38	M		FARMER	5400	NEW YORK				14 OCT	
			ELIZABETH	70	F				NEW Jersey					
			CORNELIUS	30	M		NONE		New York					IDIOTIC
			CAROLINE PATERSON	38	F				New York					
			MARY A. AUTEN	9	F				New York		X			

See IG1 Page 2-1 Isaac Bodine Auten

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEW YORK County CHEMUNG Town/Township SOUTHPORT Roll 506

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Deaf, dumb, blind, idiot, pauper, or crime	Enumeration Date	Remarks
329/60	0-35	22	ALFRED AUTEN	27	M		CARPENTER	300	PENNA.				3 SEPT	
			CATHARINE	23	F				NEW YORK					
			ELIZABETH	1	F				NEW YORK					
			JOHN	83	M		NONE		UNKNOWN					

PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Lacons, N.H. 03246 603 524 8118

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Coll No. 590

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
30	306	307	ATEN, GARRETT	W	M	83					✓			FARMER	X-1038		PA	N.J.	PA	14 June
			BUTLER, NANCY	W	F	26						✓		HOUSE KEEPER			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
		(?)	PELBEAM, ROZ (?)	W	F	7		DAU.	✓								Mich.	Mich	Ireland	
			ATEN, GARRETT JR	W	M	46			✓					WORKS ON FARM	X-1069		Mich	Penn	Penn	
31	316	317	ATEN, MATTHIAS	W	M	68				X-1041				Farmer	(illiterate)		PA.	N.J.	N.J.	1 June
			MARY	W	F	65		Wife		X-1054				Keeping House			PA	PA	PA	
			WATSON	W	M	44		Son		X-3251				Farming			N.Y.	PA	PA	
			(?) DUJIN	W	F	34		Daughter-in-law		X-3252				Housekeeper			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
31	314	315	ATEN, A. J.	W	M	56								Farmer			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	1 June
			NANCY	W	F	59		wife		✓				Keeping House			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	
			ALONZO	W	M	23		Son	✓					Works the farm			MICH.	N.Y.	N.Y.	

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Call No. 590

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
30	306	307	ATEN, GARRETT	W	M	83					✓			FARMER	X-1038		PA	N.J.	PA	14 June
			BUTLER, NANCY	W	F	26						✓		HOUSE KEEPER			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
		(?)	PELBEAM, ROZ (?)	W	F	7		DAU.	✓								Mich.	Mich	Ireland	
			ATEN, GARRETT JR	W	M	46			✓					WORKS ON FARM	X-1069		Mich	Penn	Penn	
31	316	317	ATEN, MATTHIAS	W	M	68			X-1041					Farmer	(illegible)		PA.	N.J.	N.J.	1 June
			MARY	W	F	65		Wife	X-1054					Keeping House			PA	PA	PA	
			WATSON	W	M	44		Son	X-3251					Farming			N.Y.	PA	PA	
			(?) DUJIN	W	F	34		Daughter-in-law	X-3252					House Keeper			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
31	314	315	ATEN, A. J.	W	M	56								Farmer			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	1 June
			NANCY	W	F	57		wife		✓				Keeping House			N.Y	Penn	Penn	
			ALONZO	W	M	23		Son	✓					Works the farm			MICH.	N.Y	N.Y	

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town Township CLINTON P.O. Roll ~~Cell~~ No. 169

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
30	254	257	HENDERSHOT, WILLIAM	31	M	W	Carpenter		100	PENN.							✓	5 JULY
			HANNAH	40	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			EMMA J.	10	F	W	At School			MICH.					✓			
			SARAH E.	9	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			EFFIE A.	7	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			MARY B.	6	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			WILLIAM	3	M	W	At Home			MICH.								
	255	258	HENDERSHOT, JAMES	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			PENN.							✓	
			MARY	21	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			HARRY	3	M	W	At Home			PENN.								
			(?) FLORENCE	1	F	W	do			MICH.								
	256	259	HENDERSHOT, (?) EVAN	65	M	W	Farmer			PENN.							✓	
			MARGARET	60	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			HUGH	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			PENN.							✓	
	257	260	ATEN, GARRET	73	M	W	Farmer			PENN.	X-1038						✓	
		✓	ELIZABETH	74	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.	X-1044							
		✓	GARRET, Jr.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			MICH.	X-1069						✓	
			ELLIS, ELIZABETH	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			MICH.								

GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Call No. 590

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
30	306	307	ATEN, GARRETT	W	M	83					✓			FARMER	X-1038		PA	N.J.	PA	16 June
			BUTLER, NANCY	W	F	26						✓		HOUSE KEEPER			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
		(?)	PELBEAM, ROZ (?)	W	F	7		DAU.	✓								Mich.	Mich	Ireland	
			ATEN, GARRETT JR	W	M	46			✓					WORKS ON FARM	X-1069		Mich	Penn	Penn	
31	316	317	ATEN, MATTHIAS	W	M	68				X-1041				Farmer	(illiterate)		PA.	N.J.	N.J.	1 June
			MARY	W	F	65		Wife		X-1054				Keeping House			PA	PA	PA	
			WATSON	W	M	44		Son		X-3251				Farming			N.Y.	PA	PA	
			(?) DUJIN	W	F	34		Daughter in law		X-3252				Housekeeper			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
31	314	315	ATEN, A. J.	W	M	56								Farmer			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	1 June
			NANCY	W	F	57		Wife		✓				Keeping House			N.Y	Penn	Penn	
			ALONZO	W	M	23		Son	✓					Works the farm			MICH.	N.Y	N.Y	

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON P.O. _____ Roll ~~Coll~~ No. 167

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
30	254	257	HENDERSHOT, WILLIAM	31	M	W	Carpenter		100	PENN.							✓	5 JULY
			HANNAH	40	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			EMMA J.	10	F	W	At School			MICH.					✓			
			SARAH E.	9	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			EFFIE A.	7	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			MARY B.	6	F	W	do			MICH.					✓			
			WILLIAM	3	M	W	At Home			MICH.								
	255	258	HENDERSHOT, JAMES	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			PENN.							✓	
			MARY	24	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			HARRY	3	M	W	At Home			PENN.								
			(?) FLORENCE	1	F	W	do			MICH.								
	256	259	HENDERSHOT, (?) EVAN	65	M	W	Farmer			PENN.							✓	
			MARGARET	60	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.								
			HUGH	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			PENN.							✓	
	257	260	ATEN, GARRET	73	M	W	Farmer			PENN.		X-1038					✓	
		✓	ELIZABETH	74	F	W	Keeping House			PENN.		X-1044						
		✓	GARRET, JR.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			MICH.		X-1069					✓	
			ELLIS, ELIZABETH	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			MICH.								

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Call No. 590

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
32	321	322	ATEN, MARY	W	F	77		H			✓			Keeping House	X 1053		PENN	N.J.	N.J.	18 June
			JAMES	W	M	40		S			✓			Farmer	X-3255		MICH.	PA	PA	
			FRANCES	W	F	42		D	✓					X	–		"	PA	PA	
			WILLARD	W	M	20		S	✓					X	–		"	MICH	MICH.	
			LOTTIE	W	F	5		G.D.						X	–		"	MICH	MICH.	

EH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County ~~CLINTON~~ LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON P.O. _____ ~~Call~~ Roll No. 169

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
31	262	264	HENDERSHOT, CALEB	62	M	W	FARMER	7000	2000	PENNA.							✓	5 JULY
			THOMAS	34	M	W	FARMER			MICH.							✓	
			HENRIETTA	23	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA.								
			JOHN S.	23	M	W	FARM LABORER			MICH.							✓	
	263	265	ATEN, PETER	67	M	W	FARMER	14000	2000	PENNA.		X-1040					✓	
		✓	MARY	67	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA.		X-1053						
		✓	JAMES H.	32	M	W	FARM LABORER			MICH.		X-3253					✓	
		✓	FRANK E.	37	F	W	AT HOME			MICH.		X-3254						
	264	266	ATEN, APPLEMAN	46	M	W	FARMER		600	MICH.		X-1061					✓	
		✓	MARY	34	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			MICH.		X-1067						
		✓	PERLEY	18	M	W	AT SCHOOL			MICH.		X-1068			✓			

FH186 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Call No. 590

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
30	306	307	ATEN, GARRETT	W	M	83					✓			FARMER	X-1038		PA	N.J.	PA	16 June
			BUTLER, NANCY	W	F	26						✓		HOUSE KEEPER			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
		(?)	PELBEAM, Rez (?)	W	F	7		DAU.	✓								Mich.	Mich	Ireland	
			ATEN, GARRETT Jr	W	M	46			✓					WORKS ON FARM	X-1069		Mich	Penn	Penn	
31	316	317	ATEN, MATTHIAS	W	M	68			X-1041					Farmer	(illit)		PA.	N.J.	N.J.	1 June
			MARY	W	F	65		Wife	X-1054					Keeping House			PA	PA	PA	
			WATSON	W	M	44		Son	X-3251					Farming			N.Y.	PA	PA	
			(?) DUJIN	W	F	34		Daughter-in-law	X-3252					Housekeeper			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
31	314	315	ATEN, A. J.	W	M	56								Farmer			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	1 June
			NANCY	W	F	57		Wife		✓				Keeping House			N.Y.	Penn	Penn	
			ALONZO	W	M	23		Son	✓					Works on farm			MICH.	N.Y.	N.Y.	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON P.O. ROLL ~~Call~~ No. 169

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
32	32	22	ATEN, MATTHIAS	58	M	W	FARMER	7500	2000	PENNA.		X-	1041				✓	5 JULY
		✓	MARY	55	F	W	Keeping House			PENNA.		X-	1054					
		✓	WATSON	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			NEW YORK		X-	3251				✓	
			WILLIAM	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			MICH.							✓	
			JENNIE P.	33	F	W	At Home			MICH.								
			DESIN	21	F	W	Keeping House			MICH.								
			MARIETTA	28	F	W	At Home			NEW YORK								
			MARIO ANNETTO	16	F	W	At Home			PENNA.					✓			

FU186 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON P.O. ____ ~~Dwell~~ Roll No. 169

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
31	262	264	HENDERSHOT, CALEB	62	M	W	FARMER	7000	2000	PENNA.							✓	5 JULY
			THOMAS	34	M	W	FARMER			MICH.							✓	
			HENRIETTA	23	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA.								
			JOHN S.	23	M	W	FARM LABORER			MICH.							✓	
263	265	✓	ATEN, PETER	67	M	W	FARMER	14000	2000	PENNA.		X-1040					✓	
		✓	MARY	67	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA.		X-1053						
		✓	JAMES H.	32	M	W	FARM LABORER			MICH.		X-3255					✓	
		✓	FRANK E.	37	F	W	AT HOME			MICH.		X-3256						
264	266	✓	ATEN, APPLEMAN	46	M	W	FARMER		600	MICH.		X-1061					✓	
		✓	MARY	34	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			MICH.		X-1067						
		✓	PERLEY	18	M	W	AT SCHOOL			MICH.		X-1068			✓			

E.D. 152

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County LENAWEE Town/Township CLINTON Call No. 90

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
28	294	286	ATEN, PERLY B.	W	M	22		H		✓				DAY LABORER	X-1068		MICH	N. YRK	N. YRK	15 June
			A. DELIA	W	F	23		W		✓				KEEPING HOUSE	X-3253		"	N. YRK	N. YRK	
			INA	W	F	1		D	✓						X-3254		"	N. YRK	N. YRK	

FH167 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

SOUNDEX ROLL #3

051 0074 0510

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County JASPER Township or other Division of County CARTHAGE CITY MARION TWP

Enumeration Date 30 APRIL Roll 791 Sheet 21A Dist. 74

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		500	510	AUTEN, BENJAMIN C.	HEAD	M	W	40	S				ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1
2																2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	ORCHARD	OVERSEER	W	NO	0	yes	yes		R		H						1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 733

State MICHIGAN

County MONROE

Town/Township MILAN

Date 20 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 16A

Enum. Dist. No. 75 Page No. LINE 3

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		353	3/6	AUTEN, EDWARD	H	W	M	5	1871	29	M	4			MICH.	NEW YORK	NEW YORK				FARMER	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F-199
				KATIE F.	W	W	F	6	1873	26	M	4	1	1	OHIO	ENGLAND	OHIO							yes	yes	yes			
				MILDRED E.	D	W	F	1	1898	2	S				MICH.	MICH.	OHIO												
		356	3/10	AUTEN, EMRY	H	W	M	10	1854	45	M	23			MICH.	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	X-	31	90	FARMER			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F-202
				JENNIE	W	W	F	8	1855	44	M	23	4	3	OHIO	NEW YORK	MICH.	X-	32	31				yes	yes	yes			
				FLOYD	S	W	M	1	1883	17	S				MICH.	MICH.	OHIO	X-	22	32	AT SCHOOL		4	yes	yes	yes			
				DELLA	D	W	F	8	1885	14	S				MICH.	MICH.	OHIO	X-	22	33	"		9	yes	yes	yes			
				ELGA	S	W	M	3	1893	7	S				MICH.	MICH.	OHIO	X-	22	34	"		9						

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 13

State MICHIGAN Town/Township MILAN TWP. Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 15B

County MONROE Date 19 JUNE Enum. Dist. No. 75 LINE ~~Page~~ No. 76

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		3/48	3/62	AUTEN, GEORGE	H	W	M	5	1871	29	M	7			MICH.	OHIO	MICH.				FARMER	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F-94
				FRANK	W	W	F	12	1871	28	M	7	1	1	MICH.	NEW YORK	MICH.							yes	yes	yes			
				MARY	D	W	F	8	1894	5	S				MICH.	MICH.	MICH.												
X-2387		351	3/65	AUTEN, ALANSON	H	W	M	12	1857	42	M	6			MICH	NEW YORK	NEW YORK				FARMER	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F-97
X-2388				HATTIE E.	W	W	F	9	1870	29	M	6	1	1	MICH.	UNKN.	UNKN.							yes	yes	yes			
X-2389				LESLIE	S	W	M	12	1895	4	S				MICH.	MICH.	MICH												
X-2387				ADELINE	W	W	F	7	1835	64	W	10	2	2	NEW YORK	CANADA	NEW YORK							yes	yes	yes			

190[illegible] CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 733

State MICHIGAN Town/Township MILAN TWP. Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 11 B

County MONROE Date 14 June Enum. Dist. No. 75 LINE ~~Page~~ No. 81

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	26	2	73	ACTEN, JOHN W.	H	W	M	10	1864	35	W.D.				MICH.	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	X-	32	26	FARM LABORER	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H
				ANNIE	D	W	F	1	1888	12	S				"	MICH.	MICH.	X-	32	18	AT SCHOOL		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				ARBIE	S	W	M	10	1890	9	S				"	"	"	X-	32	19	AT SCHOOL		9						
				ALMA	D	W	F	6	1894	5	S				"	"	"	X-	32	0									
				SMITH JOHN	FATHER-IN-LAW	W	M	1	1831	69	W.D.				NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	26	2	74	ACTEN, BENJAMIN	H	W	M	8	1859	40	M	2			MICH.	"	"	X-	31	19	FARMER	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F-129
				CARRIE	W	W	F	3	1867	33	M	2	3	2	"	"	"	X-	32	16				Yes	Yes	Yes			
				ROY	S	W	M	9	1887	12	S				"	MICH	NEW YORK	X-	32	12	AT SCHOOL		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				ETHEL	D	W	F	8	1889	10	S				"	"	"	X-	32	13	AT SCHOOL		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				MAUD	D	W	F	1	1891	9	S				"	"	"	X-	32	11	AT SCHOOL		9						
				CLARENCE	S	W	M	11	1892	7	S				"	"	"	X-	32	5	AT SCHOOL		3						
				EMILY A.	MOTHER	W	F	5	1834	66	W.D.		2	2	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	X-	31	17				No	No	Yes			
	26	5	77	AUSTIN, HANNAH	H	W	M	10	1843	56	W.D.		1	1	MICH.	MASSACH.	NEW YORK							Yes	Yes	Yes			H
	26	4	76	ACTEN, NORMAN	H	W	M	3	1833	67	M	48			OHIO	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	X-	22	18	FARMER RETIRED			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H
				CAROLINE	W	W	F	10	1833	66	M	48	1	1	NEW YORK	MASSAC.	NEW YORK	X-	31	17				Yes	Yes	Yes			

REVERSED ORDER

E.D. 239

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County MONTCALM Town/Township TOWN OF HOME VILLAGE OF EDMORE No. 597

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
4	38	59	ALTEN, NATHANIEL	W	M	47		H		✓				WAGON MAKER	X-2395		N.YRK	N.YRK	N.YRK	1 & 2 JUNE
			NANCY	W	F	42		W		✓				HOUSE KEEPING	X-3224		N.YRK	N.Jersy	N.YRK	
			LENA	W	F	1		D	✓					—			MICH.	N.YRK	N.YRK	
			ERNEST	W	M	16		S	✓					AT HOME			MICH.	N.YRK	N.YRK.	

These may be children of #2397 / #2405 & 2407 Check further.

FH127 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

E.D. 182

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County MONROE Town/Township MILAN Call No. 596

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
34	349	366	ALTEN, JEHILE	W	M	52		H		✓	X	3187		Farmer			MICH	OHIO	OHIO	June
			EMILY A.	W	F	43		W		✓	X	3188		Keeping House			"	NY	NY	
			BENJ.	W	M	21		S	✓		X	3189		At Home	School		"	Mich	Mich	
			JEHILE	W	M	19		S	✓		X	3225		"	School		"	"	"	
			JOHN B.	W	M	16		S	✓		X	3226		"	School		"	"	"	
			BETSEY	W	F	13		D	✓		X	3227		"	School		"	"	"	
			McCANN	W	M	8		S	✓		X	3228			School		"	"	"	

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County MONROE Town/Township MILAN P.O. MONROEVILLE ~~Roll~~ ROLL No. 171

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
17	123	124	AUTIN NORMAN	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	OHIO	X	2380					✓	25 JUNE
		✓	CAROLINE	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York	X	3177						
		✓	MARTHA J.	17	F	W	At School			Mich.	X	3178			✓			
		✓	DIANA	13	F	W	"			"	X	3179			✓			
		✓	ELIZABETH	11	F	W	"			"	X	3180			✓			
		✓	AARON	9	M	W	"			"	X	3229			✓			
			TOWNSAND, JOHN	22	M	W	Servant			"						✓	✓	

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County MONROE Town Township MILAN P.O. RIDGEWAY Roll ~~Coll~~ No. 171

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
11	74	75	AUTEN, ALBERT C.	42	M	W	Farmer	800	150	New York							✓	23 JUNE
			ANN	38	F	W	Keeping House			"								
			LYDIA J.	17	F	W	At School			"					✓			
			ELMOUR	16	M	W				"								
			CHARLES	14	M	W	At School			"					✓			
			WILBUR	12	M	W	"			Indiana					✓			
	76	77	AUTEN, PAUL	73	M	W	Farmer	800	600	New York	X - 2365						✓	
		✓	JEROSHA	52	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont	X - 3181							
		✓	PAUL JR.	14	M	W	At School			Mich	X - 3185				✓			
		✓	HARRIETT	12	F	W	"			"	X - 3186				✓			
		✓	AMANDA	16	F	W	"			"	X - 3184				✓			
	77	78	AUTEN, JEHIEL	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	New York	X - 2378						✓	
		✓	EMILY	39	F	W	Keeping House			Mich	X - 3187							
		✓	MARY J.	18	F	W	Servant			"	X - 3188				✓			
		✓	BENJAMIN	12	M	W	at School			"	X - 3189				✓			
		✓	JEHIEL	9	M	W	"			"	X - 3225				✓			
		✓	JOHN B.	8	M	W				"	X - 3226							
		✓	BETSY	2	F	W				"	X - 3227							

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County KALAMAZOO Town/Township ROSS Roll ~~Coll~~ No. 353

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
303	2212	2228	HENRY SHERWOOD (?)	43	M		FARMER		NEW YORK				14 NOV.	
			SARAH "	43	F				NEW Jersey (?)					
			AARON HARTNELL	14	M				" (?)					
			JUSTIN BUTTERFIELD (43)		M	✓	FARMER	700	NEW YORK					X-2400
			MARIA "	40	F	✓			"					X-2401
			WILLARD "	7	M	✓			MICH					X-2426
			CHARLES "	5	M	✓			"					X-2427
			LYDIA A. "	3	F	✓			MICH					X-2429

(SEE AUTENS)

(NEXT PAGE OF CENSUS)

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OHIO County HAMILTON Town/Township COLUMBIA Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
162			DAVID AUTON	26	M		36647		OHIO					
			MARY	19	F		36649		"					
			THOMAS	3	M		36650		"					
			NATHAN BACON	25	M				Va					
			BARBARA CLARKE	78	F		37525		MD					

Husband Jan Aten 1701
Wife Leyheyte or Lybetje Sutphen

Word 1.
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission Kolob

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Dr. John F. Vallentine
304 Brimhall, BYU
Provo, Utah 84601

HUSBAND Jan Aten 1519

Born
Chr. 21 Sep 1701 Place Brooklyn, Kings, N. Y.
Morr. Place
Died Place Somerset Co., N. J.
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Aten 1600 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elsje Skillman 1601
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Leyheyte or Lybetje Sutphen
Born abt 1710 Place of Raritan, Somerset, N. J.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

98957

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
John Franklin Vallentine
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND 6 g.g. neph. RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE 6 g.g. neph. 1.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES		WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA: BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
										HUSBAND - 2 JUN 1970	18 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
										WIFE - 1 JUN 1970	18 AUG 1970	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1 F	Koosie Aten 1519		chr.	6 Dec 1730	Raritan	Somerset	NJ.		N/A	- 1 JUN 1970	17 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
2 F	Antje Aten 1521		chr.	~~11 June 1732~~ 11 1721	Readington	Hunterdon	/N.J	SCHAMP, Nicholas		31 Mar 1965	29 Jan 1965	15 DEC '70 SL
3 M	Jakob Aten 1522		chr.	~~21 July 1734~~	Raritan	Somerset	N.J.			- 2 JUN 1970	20 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
4 M	Jan Aten 1523		chr.	11 Apr 1736	"	"	"			- 2 JUN 1970	20 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
5 F	Elsye Aten 1524		chr.	26 Mar 1737/8	"	"	"			- 1 JUN 1970	17 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
6 M	Thomas Aten 1525		chr.	23 Mar 1739/40	"	"	"			- 2 JUN 1970	20 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
7 F	Lisabet Aten 1526		chr.	27 May 1744	"	"	"			- 1 JUN 1970	17 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
8 F	Maria Aten 1527		chr.	10 Dec 1746	Readington	Hunterdon	N.J.			- 1 JUN 1970	17 AUG 1970	15 DEC '70 SL
9												
10												
11												

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family represented, place "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
(1) First Reformed Church, Raritan
(2) Readington Reformed Church
(3) Proc. of New Jersey Hist. Soc.--1922

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

122-00.44-0423

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County GREENE Township or other Division of County WHITE HALL

Enumeration Date 25 APRIL Roll 289 Sheet 17 B Dist. 44

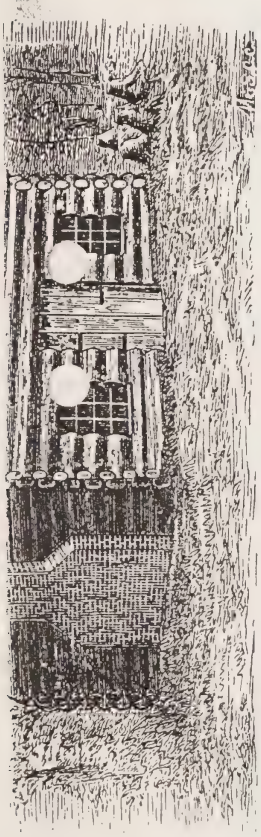
Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		1/68	1/23	AUTEN, JOHN	H	M	W	78	M,	28			N.J.	N.J.	N.J.	1
2				MARTHA	W	F	W	55	M,	28	5	4	VIRGINIA	VIR.	VIR.	2
3				ELLA	DAU	F	W	24	S				ILL.	N.JER.	VIRG.	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

LINCOLN STREET

Born 1832

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910	Weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER		OA			yes	yes		O	M	H			X		1598	1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes							X		1605	2
3			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes							X		4399	3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8



FRIEND'S LOG MEETING HOUSE.

HISTORY
AND
DIRECTORY
OF
YATES COUNTY,

CONTAINING A SKETCH OF ITS

ORIGINAL SETTLEMENT BY THE PUBLIC UNIVERSAL FRIENDS, THE LESSEE COMPANY AND OTHERS, WITH AN ACCOUNT OF INDIVIDUAL PIONEERS AND THEIR FAMILIES; ALSO, OF OTHER LEADING CITIZENS.

INCLUDING CHURCH, SCHOOL AND CIVIL HISTORY, AND A NARRATIVE OF

THE UNIVERSAL FRIEND,

HER SOCIETY AND DOCTRINE.

BY STAFFORD C. CLEVELAND,

EDITOR OF THE YATES COUNTY CHRONICLE.

VOLUME ONE.

WITH EIGHTEEN ILLUSTRATIONS.

PENN YAN, N. Y.
PUBLISHED BY S. C. CLEVELAND,
CHRONICLE OFFICE.
1873.

GC 974.701
V2ca

Captain Lawrence Towsend died in 1821, in the eighty-first year of his age. His son, John, who has numerous descendants in Jerusalem and Italy, resided on Head street, and at one time kept a public house where Luman Phelps afterwards was an inkeeper. Abraham Townsend resided on what is now known as the Boyd farm, a little west of his father's place in Benton.

THE REMERS.

George Remer, of New Jersey, descended from a family of German Lutherans, that came across the Atlantic in the ship Caledonia, to escape religious persecutions. The vessel which landed these emigrants was worn out condemned and sunk in Raritan Bay. George Remer had six sons and three daughters. All the sons participated in the War of the Revolution, and fought for independence. Two of them, John and Bryan, were early settlers of this county. John, born in 1744, came with his family in 1800, and first settled on the farm now owned by Griffin B. Hazard in Torrey. His wife was Leah Anten, of New Jersey, and their children were Rebecca, George I., Polly, Aaron, Sarah, John, Jane V. and Abraham. They afterwards purchased a farm near the Hopeton Mills, where they died, he in 1819 at seventy-five and she in 1817 at sixty-three. They were buried at City Hall.

Rebecca was the wife of James Pitney, who settled in 1796, and afterwards moved to a farm adjoining the paternal homestead. Mr. Pitney died in 1845 at eighty-three, and his wife in 1853 at eighty. Their children were Jonathan, May, Rebecca, Phebe and Aaron R. Jonathan died single, in 1854, at the age of sixty. May married Jacob Ellis, of Orange Co., N. J., and settled near the homestead, where he died in January, 1870, at the age of eighty-one. Their children were James P., Rebecca P., Phœbe H., Lawrence R., Abram R., David D., and George Y. David D. was killed at Petersburg, Va., while a soldier, by a shell, and died single. James P. married Hannah Rodman, of Milo. They had one son, Isaiah, who died single, and one daughter, Phebe Ann, who married John

Lamphier. They all reside in Torrey. Rebecca P. married Frederick Poynear. They have three sons, George E., Lawrence E. and Norton, all residing in Penn Yan. Phebe H. married Elijah Scofield. They live in Milo, and have one son. Lawrence R. married Miss Knickerbocker, and moved to Iona, Michigan. Abram R. is single, and lives with his mother in Torrey. George Y. married Mary Rodman. They have children now living in Torrey. Rebecca Pitney was the wife of George Youngs, and Phœbe was the wife of David Henderson. Aaron is a bachelor, and resides on and owns the homestead.

George I. Remer married Rachel Van Arsdol, of New Jersey. They resided on a farm west of and near Thomas Hathaway's old place in Torrey, where both died. They had three sons Abraham V., Daniel and George N. George I. Remer had a second wife, Arabella, sister of the late William Babcock, of Penn Yan. He died in 1845 at the age of seventy. His sons, Daniel and George N., died single, and Abraham V. married Sarah, daughter of Ransom T. Olney, of Milo, now Torrey, and settled on the farm of his father, in Torrey. Their children are Ransom O., George N., William H., John S., Charles H., Catharine and Henrietta. He married a second wife, Adelia Eldred, of Milo. Ransom O. married Jane Brown, of Geneva, and resides with his father. George N. married Mariette Lewis, of Orange Co. They have two sons and two daughters, now living in Orange Co. John S. married Mary Woolover. They reside in Dresden, and have one daughter. William H. married Harriet Spooner. She died in 1866, leaving two sons. He married a second wife, Widow Uhl, of Bellona, where they reside. Catharine married Reuben Thayer, of Milo. Charles H. married Mary Sherman, of Benton. They have one son. Charles H. is a merchant at Dresden. Henriette is single, and resides with her father.

Polly Remer, born in 1766, died in 1803. She married John Anton, senior, of New Jersey. They had one son, John. She subsequently married Stephen Dains, and removed to Je-

rusalem. John Anton, jr., born in 1801, married Catharine, daughter of Bryon Remer. They had two sons, Joseph R. and George R. Joseph R., born in 1826, married in Illinois, and has three children. He was a volunteer in the war, and marched with General Sherman to the sea.

Aaron Remer, born in Somerset county, New Jersey, married Phœbe, daughter of Lawrence Townsend in 1804. They located, for a time, at the Lawrence Mills, on the outlet, then embracing a distillery, carding machine, and cloth dressing, in which he was interested. Subsequently they settled on a farm now owned by Thomas Gristock, on the Penn Yan and Dresden road and adjoining what became and is still known as his homestead farm, where he died and his son, William T. Remer, now resides. He was also interested in building the Mosher Mills.

In accordance with the custom of his German ancestors, and indeed with many of the present families of New Jersey, Aaron learned a trade, and served his apprenticeship as a shoemaker in the city of New York. After coming to this county he directed his mind and energies to other pursuits, soon attained the ownership of land and pursued the avocation of a farmer. He was early inclined to politics, and being active and energetic, soon made his influence felt. Associating with such men as Elijah Spencer, the Lawrences and others of that day, then young men, he became conspicuous as a leader. His first associations were with the Federal party like most of his family. But the war of 1812 aroused his patriotic spirit, and he proceeded to the front as Captain of a Company of Cavalry, organized in Benton. This company did three months of stirring service near the close of the war. From that time he was identified with the Democratic party, and adhered to it till 1840, when he espoused the cause of Gen. Harrison, the Whig candidate for President.

He was one of the five members of Assembly that represented Ontario county, in the session of 1822, and one of the six, of the following year, when Richard Hogarth, of Seneca, and

Philetus Swift, of Phelps, were also members. During that session he succeeded in procuring the organization of Yates county. He was also honored with the first election to the Assembly from the new county. Again in 1831 and 1832, he filled the same position, making five terms that he served as Member of Assembly. In obtaining the construction of the Crooked Lake Canal, and the Charter of the Yates County Bank, he was largely instrumental. In 1832 (March 2,) a special committee of the Assembly was appointed to examine and put before the Committee of the whole House, such bills as in their judgment should receive the consideration of the House, as of the greatest public importance. This committee consitted of nine of the leading members, and Aaron Remer was its Chairman. With public men and leading citizens he held an extensive correspondence, and was for a long time sole agent of Henry Tremper, a wealthy citizen of Philadelphia, owning extensive tracts of land in Ontario county. Mr. Tremper had an early interest in the operations of the Lessee Company. In 1831 "Peter Gansevort, James Stevenson and John Webb, of Albany, Charles L. Livingston, Mordecai Myers and James Monroe, of the city of New York, and Aaron Remer, of Yates county," were associated in the purchase and sale of the village plot of Little Falls, Herkimer county. Mr. Remer was largely interested and furnished the principal means for the purchase of the Wagener Mill and the village property in Penn Yan.

Among his personal correspondents were such men as Mordecai M. Noah and William M. Oliver. In all his business relations he was prompt, active, generous and reliable, and he accumulated a fine estate. He was regarded as a man of tried fidelity, socially and politically, was affable and kind, made friends easily and kept them. It followed that he was a popular and influential citizen. He died in 1841, of consumption, at the age of sixty-one, and his decease was regarded as a public calamity. His excellent wife died in December, 1867, at the age of eighty-three. Both were buried at City Hill.

Their children were Lawrence T., Ann, Phœbe, Mary, Jane, William T. and Sarah.

Lawrence T. married Sarah Sears, of Penn Yan, and was for some time a merchant at Dresden. Subsequently he occupied a farm near the homestead, and finally moved to St. Clair, Michigan, where he resides, a farmer. His wife died leaving one child, Phœbe J., and he married a second wife, Sarah J. Gage, of St. Clair. They have two daughters, Francis E. and Anna F.

Ann is unmarried and resides on the homestead.

Phœbe married Ray G. Wait, a lawyer, who settled on a place in Milo, known as the Vosbinder farm where both died leaving three children: Aaron B., Mary E. and Francis E. Aaron B. was accidentally drowned in Keuka Lake, in 1854. Mary E. married John Fish of Kentucky, and resides at Moorsville, Missouri. Francis E. is unmarried.

Mary married Bradley Shearman. They lived on a farm in Benton, where she died. Mary, their only surviving child, is the wife of Charles H. Remer, a merchant of Dresden.

Jane and Sarah died single.

William T., born in 1822, married Mary H. daughter of Anthony Trimmer, jr., of Benton. They reside on and own a portion of the homestead, on lot 46. He has erected a fine mansion and greatly improved the premises, making his home one of the most desirable country residences in the county. He is an intelligent and progressive farmer, and his wife is a genial and efficient helpmate. In all public affairs he has been active and prominent, and has held various public stations: was Sheriff one term, having been elected in 1858, and Provost Marshal of the 25th Congressional District, from April, 1863, till the close of the war, and is now (1870) Member of Assembly. They have three sons: Melville W., William A. and George A.

Sarah Remer, born in 1789, married David Dains of Jerusalem, and died at the age of eighty Their children were Mahala, Rebecca, Thompson, Richmond, Abram R., Peœbe, Chloe, Jane, Bryan and Esther. These are all mentioned in a preced-

WILLIAM T. REMER.

ing sketch of the Dains family, except Phœbe, who married William Mariner, and resides, a widow, on his former homestead, on the Pre-emption road, lot 42, in Benton. Samuel S. Mariner, a son of the late Miles and nephew of William Mariner, occupies with her and has charge of the old homestead.

John Remer, jr., went to Cincinnati, where he married and had two sons. He removed thence to Davenport, Iowa.

Jane V. Remer was the wife of John A. Mc Lean of Benton, now Torrey.

Abraham Remer, born in 1794, died in 1832 married Anna Terrey of Milo, now Torrey. Their children were David D., Oscar, Leah, Rebecca P., Mary Ann and Sarah Jane. The family lived on the old homestead of John Remer. After his death the widow re-married, and moved to Springwater, Livingston county, N. Y. Leah Remer, their oldest daughter, married Edward Quick of West Bloomfield, and they now reside in Bristol, Ontario county. David D. married Mary Peabody of Naples, and moved to St. Joseph county, Michigan. Oscar married Cordelia Adams of West Bloomfield. Margaret married Shubael Barber of Springwater, and they reside in Ontario county. Rebecca married William Chase of Ontario county. Sarah Jane married William Stacy of Ontario county. Mary Ann married Homer Hill, of Ontario county. All these families have children except that of Leah.

Bryan Remer was born at Bridgwater, New Jersey, in 1762, and married Mary Runyan of the same place, born in 1770. They came to this county in 1804, and soon settled at Hopeton. He was a shoemaker and worked at and conducted the business until 1812. They moved to a farm for a short period, where Mrs. Remer died in 1813, after which he returned to Hopeton, and resided there till he died in 1825. Their children were Joseph, Maria, Catharine, Benjamin M. and Enos S.

Joseph, born at Princeton, New Jersey, in 1793, married Mary, daughter of Rowland Embree, in 1820. She was born in 1795, at Stillwater, Saratoga county. They were married by Elijah Spencer. They lived at Hopeton, where he followed

the trade of his father. He says the folly of fashion, then as now, compelled women to submit to the excruciations and distortions of high heels, and the fashionable "knot heel," which then prevailed, was made of a hard knot of wood, and was often as high as one and a half or two inches, and tapered until a quarter of a dollar or an old fashioned cent, cut in two, would face the bottom, and one or the other was applied as a finish, according to the grade and means of the wearer. Such was the power and rule of the autocrat, fashion, that even the meek followers of the Universal Friend, mounted upon them on all occasions of form, and he made them for both Rachel and Margaret Malin, and others, and they cost, in those days, from two to five dollars per pair. The Friend, herself, wore the low "court heel," on account of her infirmities. This note is made to show how very little we change, in fact, from generation to generation, where folly is the rule. Mr. Remer finally changed his shoe business to that of a general mercantile trade, and in 1830 moved to Dresden, and there conducted a forwarding and shipping business, established the Dresden Hotel, kept it about ten years, and also was interested in the manufacture of wagons and carriages. Briefly, he may be said to have been an industrious and busy man.

He was called out several times on alarms and emergencies during the war of 1812, and acted as Ensign in his company. He stood every requisition by draft during the war, and drew clear each time, to the number of nine.

He was the first Post Master of Hopeton, in 1819, and served as Collector on the Crooked Lake Canal, at Dresden, several years.

In his advanced years he is a well preserved man of much intelligence and highly social nature, and is able to relate many incidents of the earlier history of Yates. He helped with his own hands to cut the road from Hopeton to Penn Yan, the only previous road having been by way of Smith's Mills. He states that until 1812, it was an unbroken forest at Dresden. When his father's family moved to Hopeton, there was no clearing

from the Mile Point house, in Geneva, to Samuel Taylor's, a mile north of Kashong. He remembers well the great Indian trail leading from the Chemung to Kanadesaga. The Friend settled at first almost directly on this trail. At Dresden he is confident there was an important centre of Indian population for a long period, and especially one of their favorite burying grounds. In digging the canal at that point, and in other excavations, hundreds of skeletons have been exhumed. He has taken not less than a bushel of arrow heads from his own garden, and cleared off at an early period what seemed to have been an ancient council ground of the Aborigines, on the flat near the lake. This was shaded by about thirty old and very large butternut trees, which had apparently been planted with remarkable regularity. The enquiring mind of Mr. Remer, has made him a careful observer of all these evidences of the Indian occupation in that locality.

The children of Joseph and Mary Remer are Susan, Bryan, John L., Mary E., Catharine F. and Nancy A. Susan married Dr. Charles A. Bogart. They reside at Bay City, Michigan. Bryan is single and resides at Dresden. John married Rachel, daughter of Moses A. Legg of Torrey, and resides at Dresden. Their children are Charles B., Frederic A., Gilbert Y. and Mary C. Mary E. is single and resides with her parents. Catharine is unmarried and resides at Bay City, Michigan. Nancy A. died in 1868 unmarried.

Maria married Hosea Palmer. They resided in Geneva, and both died leaving three children: Catharine, Helen and Napoleon B.

Catharine married John Auton, jr., of Milo, and died at Dresden, leaving one child, Joseph R., who resides at Copperas Creek, Illinois.

Benjamin M. married Anna, daughter of Abraham Townsend of Benton. He was a merchant and forwarder in Penn Yan, and afterwards moved to Albany, where his wife died leaving five children: Charles L., Ellen M., Theodore, Clarence and Josephine. He married a second wife, Catharine Fonda, and

died leaving his widow and one child, Mary E., by the second marriage. The son, Clarence, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died from disabilities contracted in the service.

Enos S., the only member of the family born at Hopeton, married Catharine Blood of Rushville, where he was for sometime a merchant. He moved thence to Canton, Illinois, from there to Ottawa, and finally to California. His wife died in 1868 at Canton, Illinois. Their children were Charles B., Harriet, Caroline and Henry.

THE WHITAKER FAMILY.

Stephen Whitaker was the owner of an iron forge in New Jersey, which he traded for five hundred acres of forest land in the town of Jersey, now Bradford, Steuben county. He had not seen his land, but attempted to reach it in 1798. There being no road leading to it, he stopped on Mud Creek, and hired a farm one year, and in the autumn came to No. 8, and purchased the premises where he thenceforward resided through life, on lot No. 20, now in Torrey, where he was the original settler. He was a man of sterling character, sustaining good morals and endeavoring to promote religion. It was by his labor and influence that the first Presbyterian church was formed in Benton, from which have descended those at Penn Yan, Bellona and Dresden. He had the highest respect and confidence of his fellow citizens, and held various local offices. His death occurred in 1827, at the age of eighty. Stephen Whitaker married Susannah White, in 1772, Ruth Conklin in 1779, Mary, widow of John Cross, in 1803, Agnes Van Court, widow of Daniel Potter, in 1816. The first wife had one child which died in New Jersey. The second wife was the mother of all his remaining children, as follows: Jonathan, Mary, Deborah, Stephen, Ruth, Isaac, Phœbe and Ann.

Jonathan Whitaker, born in 1780, inherited his father's virtues, and his religious tendencies, and was a citizen of true worth. He was a young man when the family came from New Jersey, and participated in the arduous labors of pioneer life, working out by the month, clearing land, and putting

forth every energy of his life to secure by industry a competence and honorable independence in the land. With but six months of early schooling he was yet well educated for the practical affairs of his day, ready in computation, able to write a good hand and a competent business man. In 1806 he married Mary Bailey, of Sussex county, New Jersey. They united with the Presbyterian church of Benton, in 1825. He was soon made an elder of the church, and honored his office over thirty years, and until his death in 1856, at the age of seventy-six. His name was identified with all the religious and benevolent movements of his time, and he was a man whose life was squared by his principles. He was frequently elected to office in his town, and was supervisor several times. The implicit trust of his fellow men in his integrity, led him often to be chosen as arbritrator, referee and administrator, the duties of which positions he always discharged with fidelity. Of his iron muscle and unyielding energy, it is related that, when the nearest wheat market was at Mud Creek, he set out on one occasion with forty bushels on a sled drawn by two yoke of oxen. The day proved warm, the sled sunk in the snow and the oxen became so tired and discouraged, that at the foot of a hill they would not draw at all. So he would carry the most of his load up the hill on his shoulder before his team would move. This he was obliged to repeat several times, and when he reached the mill where he disposed of his grain, he had to carry it again up two flights of stairs to empty it. After all this he received the meager pittance of twenty-five cents a bushel for his wheat. Late in his life there was an attempt made to rob his house. A villain wearing a mask entered the bed room where he and his aged consort were sleeping, while a confederate stood at the door. The robber lighted a candle which awakened Mrs. Whitaker, and a scream from her awakened her husband, who asked the intruder what he wanted. He replied, money, and held a pistol in his hand to enforce his demand. In getting up as if to comply, the room being narrow, the robber was backed up to the doorway

INDIVIDUAL DATA MIN:1675

Name:EZRA AUTEN Sex:M ID No:
Birth:25 Jul 1799 Place:,,NEW JERSEY
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father:THOMAS AUTEN-1556 Mother:ESTHER COON-1553

1837 1844 1770 1758

MARRIAGE(S)

6 Oct 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
833	JANE BROKAW-1686	23 Mar 1826

NOTES FOR EZRA AUTEN

6 Oct 1993 Page 1

CENSUS: 1850, MICHIGAN, OAKLAND CO., BRANDON TWP., PAGE 696, FAMILY 777.

REFERENCE: OUR BROKAW - BRAGAW HERITAGE, PAGE 92.

~~LAWRENCE BROKAW, BORN SOMERSET COUNTY, N.J., WAS [illegible] IN FAMILY OF 10 CH., AND MARRIED THERE TO LYDIA AUTEN. ON THE SAME DAY AS HIS SISTER, JANE AND EZRA AUTEN WERE MARRIED. MAY HAVE BEEN A DOUBLE WEDDING. (SOM. CO. MAR. REC.) EZRA AND LYDIA MAY HAVE BEEN CHILDREN OF PAUL AUTEN, WHO d. DEC. 2, 1837, AT 79 YRS. AND WIFE, MARY AUTEN, WHO d. APRIL 19, 1844 AT AGE 74 YRS.. THESE TWO ARE BUR. IN THE FELLOWS CEMETERY IN MONROE, CO., N. YORK AS IS JAMES V.D. AUTEN, WHO d. APR. 3, 1877 AT 74Y. 8M. PROB. A SON OF PAUL AND MARY. FIRST FOUR CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE AND LYDIA, B. IN N.J. HE WAS A FARMER AND LIVING IN SOMERSET CO., N.J. 1820. AND IN ABOUT 1833, MOVED TO STATE OF NEW YORK, PROBABLY WHEN OTHERS OF FAMILY DID. FIRST LOCATED IN 1850. AT ALMOND, ALLEGHENY COUNTY, N.Y. AND HE WAS THERE IN 1870. JUST HE AND DAUGHTER, ELIZA AND A JANE AND VAN DYKE CONISER. BOTH OF WHOM WERE CHILDREN FROM NATHAN ON DOWN THE OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN AT KIPPOKY, ALLEGHENY COUNTY. (FAM. RECS.

DANIEL BROKAW MARRIED MEHITABEL ....?. HAD CHILDREN. CATHERINE. LYDIA: CAROLINE M.: ROSA AND AMOS. 1ST 3 BORN AT ANDOVER, ALLEGHENY CO., OTHERS PROB. IN ALMOND. WERE LISTED 1860-70 THERE. NO FURTHER REPORT OF OTHERS EXCEPT OF NATHAN AND IRA, MARRIED ON DOWN

ATA-[illegible] (MAY 6, 1805-JANE BROKAW MAR. [illegible] 1826 [illegible] CHARLES E. [illegible] (APR 17 1814) [illegible]

[illegible] DEC. 7, 1832 ISAAC E. AUTEN BP. APR. [illegible] 1833, MARIAH [illegible]

[illegible] DEC. 11, 1835-ESTER AUTEN BP. DEC. [illegible] 1835.

[illegible] DEC. 1, 1840-THOMAS AUTEN BP. APR. 24, 1841.

[illegible] DEC. 7, 1832 JOHN BROKAW AUTEN BP. [illegible] 1833.

[illegible] DEC. 20, 1833 EPHEMINE AUTEN

[illegible] DEC. 20, 1833 EZRA AUTEN

23 MAR 1826

~~#6 7 OCT. 12,1841-NATHAN AUTEN~~
~~536-8 NOV. 1 ,1843-RICHARD B. AUTEN~~
~~537-9 APR. 22,1846-HANNAH M. AUTEN~~
~~905-10 SEP. 20,1848-ELIZABETH A. AUTEN~~
~~907-11 AUG. 29,1851-LEVI AUTEN~~

~~EZRA AUTEN, BORN NEW JERSEY,~~ PERHAPS A SON OF PAUL AND MARY AUTEN, MENTIONED IN RECORD OF 434-6. ~~JANE BROKAW, WAS BORN SENECEST CO. N.J. AND BP. IN THE RARITAN D. CHURCH AND SHE AND EZRA WERE MARRIED THERE. RESIDED AT SOMERVILLE UNTIL 1824. THEN MOVED TO NEAR ROCHESTER (OLD CHILI?) MONROE CO., NEW YORK, AND FROM THERE, IN 1835, TO OAKLAND, COUNTY, MICHIGAN AND HAD A FARM THERE. DID NOT GET EARLY CENSUS RECORDS BUT THEY WERE LISTED IN 1870, HE AS A FARMER, AND JANE AND TWO YOUNGEST CHILDREN, AT ORTONVILLE, OAKLAND CO. 1850 HE AND JANE AND LEVI AS NEAR BRANDON, , EZRA AND JANE BOTH BUR. IN THE RURAL CEMETERY KNOWN AS SEYMOUR LAKE CEM., NEAR BRANDON. ISAAC T. AUTEN, MAR., JAN. 1, 1830, TO ELIZABETH ANN BIRD, B. SEPT. 30, 1829-D. JAN. 22, 1918. HAD CHILDREN? - JULIA AMELIA, MAR. LESTER BEECHER, THOMAS JEFFERSON AUTEN, MAR. JENNIE RUMMER, ELIZABETH JANE, MAR. HENRY L. FLAMBOYT, OSCAR AUTEN, ALBERT J. AUTEN, MAR. KATHERINE De YANG AND DELLA AUTEN, MAR. ALANSON SHERWOOD. RESIDED NEAR ORTONVILLE.

~~ISAAC AND ELIZABETH ARE ALSO BUR. IN SEYMOUR CEM., NE L. MAY 24, 1903. ALSO BUR.~~ THERE ARE A JOSHUA BIRD, WHO D. AUG. 2, 1870 AT 77 YRS. AND WIFE, MARY ANN BIRD, D. JAN. 18, 1856 AT AGE 61 YRS. COULD BE PARENTS OF ELISHA AND ELIZABETH BIRD. ~~THOMAS AUTEN MAR., NOV. 7, 1858, TO MARY S. LAING, B. 1840 D. JUL. 3, 1912 AT 72Y, 2M. BUR. IN THOMAS D. MAR. 25, 1917. THEY ARE BUR. IN SAME CEM. AND AND A SON AMOS L. AUTEN. THEIR CHILDREN WERE: EMMA E., MAR. WILLIAM COLE; NATHAN M.D., D. UNMAR., RACHEL MAR. MAURICE POTTER, ANNA C., MAR. 1ST TO RICHARD RANDALL AND 2ND TO EUGENE PHIPPS; MILTON ROBERT, MAR. DORA ADAMS AND HAD. - LUTIE; MATTIE AND LEO AUTEN.; AMOS L., MAR D. NOV. 1883 AND CHESTER E. AUTEN. THOMAS AUTEN AND FAMILY RESIDED NEAR BRANDON, MICH.~~

~~JOHN E. AUTEN MAR., MARCH 25, 1836, AS 1ST WIFE TO LYDIA IRICH, B. 1838 - D. JUNE 14, 1870 AT 32 YRS., AND HAD CHILDREN: - NEWTON J. MAR. APR. 1866 TO MARY E. SMITH, JAMES, MAR. BETSY RICHMOND OCT. 23, 1888, EDGAR N. MAR. NELLIE FUNELL, SEPT. 13, 1892. JOHN E. AUTEN MARRIED 2ND TO MARTHA BLOSSER, FEB. 22, 1871, WHO WAS B. 1847 - D. JAN. 1, 1894 AT 49, 7 T - HAD ONE CHILD, ELIZABETH E. AUTEN W.S. MAR. APR. 25, 1900 TO CHARLES RIFF. JOHN AUTEN D. APR. 12, 1915. HE AND BOTH WIVES BUR. IN SEYMOUR LAKE CEM. CATHERINE AUTEN, MAR. MAR. 22, 1847, TO GARRET TRUAX, B. MAR. 28, 1825 D. SEPT. 14, 1900, AND HAD: - JANE ALICIA TRUAX, B. 1857 AT ORTONVILLE, MICH. MAR. DEC 21, 1875, TO EDWARD M. FLAMBOYT. WILLIAM TRUAX, MAR. EMILY B. BOGE AUG. 18, 1880, SARA TRUAX, MAR. CLAYE SULLIVAN. JOHN E. MAR. ALICE TRUAX, MAR. LEON RICHMOND, JUNE 16, 1890. GARRET TRUAX MAR. E. IN STATE OF N.Y. SON OF ISAAC TRUAX, B. 1828 AND LISTED 1870. ORTONVILLE, MICH. AND 1880 AT BRANDON, OAKLAND CO., MICH. ~~[illegible] E. WITNEY, B. DEC. 24, 1828, AND A ROY H. TRUAX, B. 1908 - D. 1910. ARE BUR. IN SEYMOUR LAKE CEM. [illegible] ALICE ~~[illegible] TO MAR. LUCERIA BWELES. [illegible] ~~[illegible] RETIRED [illegible] SAME CEM. [illegible] ~~[illegible] AUTEN MAR. [illegible] TO [illegible] 15, 1882 [illegible]~~

NVR

18 MARCH 1869

NS&T

AUTEN MAR. MARCH 18, 1868, TO LUCEBIA HUMMER. HIS. LUDVIC AUTEN. MAR. A MISS GREEN, AND RICHARD MAR. ND., DEC. 22, 1872, TO SARAH RUMMER AND HAD, MARTHA J., MAR. JOHN LUCE, AND LEO AUTEN. MAR. ANNA. [illegible] HILDA MAE AUTEN, B. NOV. 16. 1903 - D. FEB. 23, 1918, BUR. SEYMOUR LAKE CEMETERY. SHE MAY HAVE BEEN A GRANDDAUGHTER. Not RECORDED

[illegible] M. AUTEN, MAR. JAN. 3, 1870, TO ALBERT VAN WAGONER AND HAD JENNIE VAN WAGONER, MAR. JOHN CASEY. ELIZABETH AUTEN MAR. JUNE 22. 1870, TO RALPH BALDWIN AND HAD, EDITH M. BALDWIN, MAR. SCOTT WEBSTER AND BERTHA J. BALDWIN, MAR. LeROY GIBSON. ELIZABETH BALDWIN D. APR. 17, 1940. IN 1892 MISS MAUD ELWELL BIRD, OF HIGHLAND PARK, MICH., T. C. DAUGHTER OF ESTHER AUTEN BIRD. [illegible] RECORDS OF THIS FAMILY. OTHER REFS. BY REDS. - [illegible] AND TE AYE & B RED. Y. 37. E. [illegible] PARTIAL.

(ALT. BROWN - BRASAW HERITAGE, PAGE 173.

[illegible] - SEP. 12, 1828 - ESTHER AUTEN - NOV. 22, 1798 - JAN. 21, 1877 (DEC. 27, 1877 - TO ELISEO BIRD - DEC. 1811 -

1832-1 ..... 1850 - EZRA EGBERT BIRD

1833-2 ..... 1852 - ROBERT MORRIS BIRD

1834-3 ..... 1857 - PHEBE JANE BIRD

1835-4 ..... 1859 - HANNAH ANN BIRD

1836-5 ..... 1864 - SILAS JASON BIRD

1837-6 ..... 1867 - (MYRON E. BIRD

1838-7 ..... 1867 - (BYRON LAMONT BIRD

ELISHA BIRD WAS A SON OF JOSHUA BIRD. B. N.J., 1777 - D. AUG. 2, 1870 AND WIFE, MARY ANN BIRD, B. 1785 N.J. - D. JAN 16. 1856. BOTH IN OAKLAND COUNTY, MICHIGAN, BUR. IN THE SEYMOUR LAKE CEMETERY THERE. ESTHER AUTEN, A DAUGHTER OF EZRA AND JANE (BROWN) AUTEN. WAS BORN SOMERSET COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, WENT, WITH PARENTS, TO MONROE CO., N.Y., THEN 1835, TO OAKLAND COUNTY, MICHIGAN. ELISHA AND ESTHER WERE BOTH OF BRANDON, MICH. WHEN MARRIED, THERE BY THE REV. JOHN SHUTTER. THEY WERE FARMERS AND LIVING NEAR ORTONVILLE. THAT COUNTY LISTED THERE 1870 CENSUS AND WITH THEM WAS A BETSY BIRD. B. N.J., WAS 80 YRS. OLD. COULD HAVE BEEN HIS AUNT. THEY LIVED ALL THEIR MARRIED LIVES THERE AND BOTH DIED THERE AND BURIED IN SEYMOUR LAKE CEMETERY, ALONG WITH OTHERS OF FAMILY.

EZRA BIRD MAR. MARCH 19, 1873, TO CLARA I. ELWELL, B. 1854, AND HAD CHILDREN: MARGARET BIRD, B. 1874. MAUD ELWELL BIRD, B. 1875, AND AN ADOPTED SON, WILLIAM BIRD, B. 1877. CLARA ELWELL WAS DAUGHTER OF SQUIRE W. ELWELL, B. 1820, WHOSE FATHER BORN IN VERMONT AND HIS MOTHER, IN NEW YORK. SQUIRE ELWELL'S WIFE, SALLY, B. IN NEW YORK, ABOUT 1822. EGBERT BIRD AND FAMILY WERE WITH SALLY'S PARENTS, IN THE 1880 CENSUS AT OXFORD, OAKLAND COUNTY. ALL CHILDREN WERE BORN IN OAKLAND COUNTY, AND IN THE 1880 CENSUS THERE WAS A MICHAEL BIRD, B. ENGLAND (WAS 70 YRS. OLD), WIFE MINERVA, B. N.Y. AND 11 CHILDREN ALL B. MICHIGAN. WHO WERE PERHAPS RELATED TO JOSHUA BIRD. [illegible] RECORDS OF OTHERS. (FAMILY TRADITION - [illegible] EZRA. HIGHLAND PARK. NJ. NEW JERSEY. BIBLE REDS. - NYE & E RED. Y. 37. E. [illegible]

X-895-5	....	..,1835-Nathan
X-896-6	Feb.	12,1840-John B.
897-7	....	..,1842-Lydia
898-8	....	..,1843-Sarah I.

X-1686 1675 X-1678 X-1679 Lawrence Brokaw, born Somerset County, N.J., was bp. in Raritan D. Ch., and married there to Lydia Auten, on the same day as his sister, Jane and Ezra Auten were r ried; may have been a double wedding. (Som. Co. Mar. Rec.) Ezra and Lydia may have b children of Paul Auten, who d. Dec. 2, 1837, at 79 yrs. and wife, Mary Auten, who d. Ap 19, 1844 at age 74 yrs., these two are bur. in the Fellows Cemetery in Monroe, Co., N. as is James V.D. Auten, who d. Apr. 3, 1877 at 74y, 8m, prob. a son of Paul and Mary. First four children of Lawrence and Lydia, b. in N.J. He was a farmer and living in Somerset Co., N.J. 1830, and in about 1833, moved to State of New York, probably when others of family did. First located in 1850, at Almond, Allegheny County, N.Y. and he was there in 1870, just he and daughter, Phebe and a Jane and Van Dyke Coniser, both of whom were children From Nathan on down the other children were born at Klipnocky, Allegheny County (Fam. Recs.

Daniel Brokaw married Mehitabel .... ?, had children, Catherine; Lydia; Caroline M Rosa and Amos, 1st 3 born at Andover, Allegheny Co., others prob. in Almond. Were liste 1860-70 there. No further record of other except of Nathan and John., carried on down.

436-8- -May 9, 1808- Jane Brokaw Mar. 6, 1885-at 76y, 9m, 27dys(G.S.)
-July 25, 1799-(Apr. 13, 1826)-to Ezra Auten -Feb. 20, 1889-(G.S.)

1741- 899-1	Dec.	9, 1826-Isaac B. Auten	Bp. Apr. 15, 1827, Raritan D. Ch.	
1742- X-900-2	Sept.	12, 1828-Esther Autan	Bp. Oct. 26, 1828, " " "	
1743- 901-3	Dec.	1, 1830-Thomas Auten	Bp. Apr. 24, 1831, " " "	
1744- 902-4	Nov.	7, 1832-John Brokaw Auten	Bp. Mar. 31, 1833, " " "	
1746- 903-5	Feb.	22, 1837-Catherine J. Auten		
1745- 904-6	Feb.	23, 1840-Ezra Auten		
1747- 905-7	Oct.	12, 1841-Nathan Auten		
1748- 906-8	Nov.	1, 1843-Richard B. Auten		
1750- 907-9	Apr.	22, 1846-Hannah M. Auten		
1751- 908-10	Sept	20, 1848-Elizabeth A. Auten		
1749- 909-11	Aug.	29, 1851-Levi Auten		

Ezra Auten, born New Jersey, perhaps a son of Paul and Mary Auten, mentioned in record of No. 434-6. Jane Brokaw, was born Somerset Co., N.J. and bp. in the Raritan D. Church and she and Ezra were married there. Resided at Somerville until 1824, then moved to near Rochester (old Chili), Monroe Co., New York, and from there, in 1835, to Oakland County, Michigan and had a farm there.
Did not get early census records but they were listed in 1870, he as a farmer, and Jane and two youngest children, at Ortonville, Oakland Co. 1880 he and Jane and Levi as near Brando Ezra and Jane are bur. in the rural cemetery known as Seymour Lake Cem., near Bra Isaac B. Auten mar., Jan. 1, 1850, to Elizabeth Ann Bird, b. Sept. 20, 1829-d. Jan. 22, 1918. Had children;- Julia Amelia, mar. Lester Cooper; Thomas Jefferson Auten, mar. Jennie Rummer; Elizabeth Jane, mar. Henry La Flamboy; Oscar Auten; Albert J. Auten, mar. Kat erine De Van. and Della Auten, mar. Alanson Sherwood. Resided near Ortonville.

Isaac and Elizabeth are also bur. in Seymour Cem., he d. May 24, 1905. Also bur, there are a Joshua Bird, who d. Aug. 2, 1870 at 77 yrs. and wife, Mary Ann Bird, d. Jan. 18 1856 at age 61yrs. Could be parents of Elisha and Elizabeth Bird. Thomas Auten mar., Nov. 7, 1858, to Mary E. Laing, b. 1840-d. Jule 3, 1912 at 72y, 2m, 22dys, and Thomas d. Mar 25, 1917; they are bur. in same cem. and and a son Amos L. Auten. Their children were; Emma E., mar. William Cole; Nathan M.C., d. unmar.; Rachel mar. Maurice Potter; Anna O., mar. 1st to Richard Randall and 2nd to Eugene Phipps; Milton Robert, mar. Dora Adam and had, -Lutie; Mattie and Leo Auten.; Amos L., who d. Nov. 1893; and Chester L. Auten. Thomas Auten and family resided near Brandon, Mich.

John B. Auten mar. March 28, 1858, as 1st wife to Zylphia Irish, b. 1838-d. June 14, 1870 at 32 yrs., and had children;-Newton J., mar. Apr. 1886 to Mary E. Smith; James, mar. Betsy Richmond Oct. 28, 1885; EdgarN. mar. Nellie Fumell, Sept. 13, 1893. John B. Auten married, 2nd. to Martha Blodget, Feb. 22, 1871, who was b. 1845-d. Jan. 1, 1894 at 49, y. - had one child, Elizabeth E. Auten who mar. Apr. 23, 1902 to Charles Kipp. John Auten

d. Apr. 12, 1912, he and both wives bur. in Seymour Lake Cem. Catherine Auten, mar. Mar. 26, 1857, to Garrett Truax, b. Mar. 20, 1825-d. Sept. 16, 1900, and had;- Jane Auten Truax, b. 1859 at Ortonville, Mich, mar. Feb. 21, 1878, to Edward Mc Flamboy; William Truax, mar. Emila Place, Aug. 28, 1889; Cora Truax, mar. Lewis Shelter; John B. Truax; Ezra Truax, mar. Lucy Richmond, June 28, 1895. Garret Truax was b. in State of N. Y., son of Isaac Truax, b. 1785, and listed 1870, Ortonville, Mich. and 1880 at Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich. Garrett Truax, Catherine, d. Dec. 24, 1920, and a Roy K. Truax, b. 1900-d. 1910, are bur. in Seymour Lake Cemetery also.

Ezra Auten, Jr. mar. Lucebia Phelps, Sept. 9, 1866, and had;- Lee, d. Sept. 20, 1869 at 6m, 2dys.; Judd, unmar.; Levi, d. Oct. 12, 1870 at 28dys.; Viola mar. Alfred Holsinger; Ezra Auten, Jr. d. Dec. 29, 1912, bur same Cem. Nathan Auten mar. 1st. to Hannah M. Sutton, Dec. 25, 1864, and had son Ora, mar. Electa Niles; Nathan Auten mar. 2nd. to Mary E. Flamboy. ,and d. July 19, 1923;-Richard Auten mar. March 18, 1868, to Lucebia Hummer, had, Ludvic Auten, mar. a Miss Green, and Richard mar. 2nd., Jan. 28, 1875, to Sarah Rummer and had, Martha J., mar. John Luce, and Leo Auten, mar. Anna. Richard d. Oct. 9, 1918 and he and a Hilda Mae Auten, b. Nov. 16, 1903-d. Feb. 23, 1918, bur. Seymour Lake Cemetery. She may have been a granddaughter.

Hannah M. Auten, mar. Jan. 3, 1870, to Albert Van Wagoner and had Jennie Van Wagoner, mar. John Casey. Elizabeth Auten mar. June 21, 1875, to Ralph Baldwin and had; Edith M. Baldwin, mar. Scott Webster and Bertha J. Baldwin, mar. LeRoy Gibson, Elizabeth Baldwin d. Apr. 17, 1904. In 1956 Miss Maud Elwell Bird, of Highland Park, Mich., a g. daughter of Esther Auten Bird, sent full records of this family. Other refs. Bp. Recs. -Cem. Recs. and the NYG & B Rec. v. 87, p. 15, partial.

437-1- -Oct. 18, 1787-Abraham I. Brokaw- May 5 , 1878-
-Feb. 11, 1793-(Dec. 13, 1810)-to Cornelia Polhemus- April 3 , 1873-

910-1	Oct.	24,1811-Ellen Maria	D. unmar. Nov. 22, 1865
911-2	Dec.	11,1813-Cornelia Polhemus	D. Feb. 22, 1816
912-3	Feb.	19,1816-Catherine	
X-913-4	Jan.	6 ,1818-Daniel Polhemus	
X-914-5	Dec.	31,1819-Isaac A.	
915-6	Nov.	26,1825-(Phoebe Ann	
916-7	Nov.	26,1825-(Eliza Jane	D. Jan. 16, 1826, at im, 21dys.
917-8	Aug.	5 ,1828-Henrietta	
918-9	Oct.	16,1830-Theodore P.	D. Sept. 15, 1831 at 11mos.
X-919-10	Nov.	24,1833-(John P.	
920-11	Nov.	24,1833-(Louisa	D. Aug. 10, 1837, at 3y, 8m, 16dys.
921-12	July	24,1837-Abraham	D. July 24, 1837

Abraham I. Brokaw, born Somerset County, N. J., bp. in Raritan D. Ch., was raised in that county; was married there to Cornelia Polhemus a daughter of Daniel and Cornelia Polhemus. In will of Daniel Polhemus, dated Oct. 6, 1813-prov. Apr. 9, 1814, he referred to daughter, Cornelia, wife of Abraham Brokaw. (NJA:42:335-36.) Abraham Brokaw resided in Franklin Twp., Somerset Co., for many years; listed in census records. In 1860 he and wife, and Ellen Maria were with son Isaac. He and Cornelia's-children, Ellen Maria, Eliza Jane, Louisa and Theodore P. all bur. in the Brokaw burial ground in Franklin Twp.

Ellen M. Brokaw left a will, dated Jan. 29, 1856-proved Apr. 1, 1881. (Original Will, File No. 5208-R, Sec. States Off.) In the will she provided for debts etc. be paid; left small bequests to sisters, and executor residue of property, in trust at interest and int. to be paid her father and mother or survivors. After decease of parents, money at interest, was to be called in, - out of it, $25. 00 to be paid," to each of the following societies:-viz., The American Bible Society;"-" The American Tract Society." Also, "American Home Missionary Society, and American Foreign Missionary Society. And to be paid the Consistory of the First Ref. Church of Bound Brook, $25. 00, to maintain an enclosure around the family bur. plot, situated on the farm which formerly belonged to my late grandfather, Isaac I. Brokaw, which farm now adjoining that of John L. Boice, with wall leading from Bound Brook Burial Stone." (This is prob. the reason for the well kept condition of this burial plot.)

"To each of children of brothers and sisters," as are or may benamed for me prior to the decease of my parents, a set of silver teaspoons or $15. 00 in cash to each (ie to the children of her brothers and sisters, etc. -E. F.) Of balance of property, be divided into 9 equal parts and 2 parts each to sisters, Catherine, Phebe Ann and Henrietta, and brothers

1 part each, to Daniel P., Isaac I. and John P. Brokaw; executors were brother, Isaac, friend John Burke, and witnesses Margaret La Tourette and Henrietta Lawler. Catherine Brokaw, mar. Sept. 14, 1837, to Rynear Staats Garretson (Som. Co. Mar.), and she lived to be 90 yrs. old. Died at home of a daughter, Mrs. John W. Veghte, at Beachwood Heights, at Bound Brook; at that time 4 of children were living. In obit. it gave her as born at "Gatesville, on a farm, which at that time was known as the Sebring farm." Was married, on a farm owned by her father, which in 1906, at time of her death, was known as the Carr farm. She is bur. in same cem. as parents, on Canal Road, S.W. of Bound Brook. This family burial ground is on a farm whic is a part of the original tract of land bought by Bourgon Brouc - ard, first known ancestor of this family. (Rec. by Ira B. Stiefel, Pittsburgh, Pa. - and Paris L. Brokaw, Alexandria, Va., both of whom are desc. of Abraham and Cornelia Brokaw.) (N.Y.G & B Rec. v. 87, p. 16, a partial rec.)

In Biog. Rec. of Abram Brokaw, grandson of the above Abraham, states that family of Abraham were members of the Pres. Ch., of Bound Brook, and that Abraham sang in the choir there for 40 yrs. Phebe Ann Brokaw mar., Dec. 31, 1846, to Jacob De Groot Swan, and d. Aug. 13, 1870. Henrietta Brokaw mar. Henry Van Deveer Stryker, Jan. 21, 1857- References as given herein.

439-3- -July 26, 1792- Isaac Brokaw -D. Before 1840-
-1794-(Dec. 28, 1815)-to Elizabeth Perrine -D. After 1870-

922-1	Feb.	11, 1817-Mary	D. Sept. 17, 1839 at 22y, 7m, 28dys.
923-2	Oct.	26, 1818-Phebe Ann	D. Sept. 9, 1840 at 21y, 11m, 13dys.
X-924-3	B...	.., 1821-James Perrine	
925-4	B...	.., 1822-Maria Catherine	
926-5	B. Abt.	.., 1823-Abraham	
927-6	B. Abt.	.., 1831-Martha Ann	

Isaac Brokaw, born Somerset County, N.J., was bp. in the Raritan D. Church, in which bps. give the dates of birth and bp. He and Elizabeth Perrine were married there, by Rev. Boggs (Mar. Rec.), and at the time;- Isaac's father made his will, March 31, 1840, Isaac was given as deceased, and that his widow, Elizabeth and children, Ann, Abraham and James were mentioned in the will. Census records of Franklin Twp., Somerset Co., 1850, listed Elizabeth, children, James P., Maria C. and Martha and Isaac's brother Abraham and his wife, Cornelia were with them. In same census Elizabeth and Abraham, age 28, listed in Bridgewater Twp.; prob. 1st. time were at home of Abraham and Cornelia. In 1870, Elizabeth was with her grandson, Otto F. Brokaw (son of James) at Harlingen, Montgomery Twp., and given as age 76yrs.

The daughters, Mary and Phebe Ann, as Ann, are bur. in the Brokaw family burial ground, in Franklin Twp. As neither Isaac or Elizabeth Brokaw are shown in cem. records of that burial ground they must be bur. elsewhere. (Family records by desc. - and NYG & B Recs. v. 87, p. 16.)

442-3- -Aug. 8, 1800- Isaac A. Brokaw -March 12, 1859-
-1808-(Abt. 1826)- to Jane Covert - ? -

928-1	B. Abt.	.., 1828-George R.
929-2	B. Abt.	.., 1831-Christiana D.
930-3	B. Abt.	.., 1835-Phebe R.
931-4	B. Abt.	.., 1838-Abraham Rynear
932-5	B. Abt.	.., 1841-Janette M.
933-6	Mar.	4, 1848-Anna Mariah

Isaac A. Brokaw, born in Cayuga County, New York, ;bp. Owasco Outlet Dutch Ch., married Jane Covert, a daughter of Rynear Covert, b. Jan. 22, 1771, and wife, Elizabeth (Covert) Covert, whose parentage has not been established. Rynear Covert was son of Tunis and Tunis was a son of Bragon and Anna Slover Covert. Goes back to Tunis Covert a brother of the Ann Covert who married David Brokaw-No. 185-7, in Gen. (Covert Family.) Isaac and family listed in Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. 1850, and he died there and in his will he bequeathed to wife, Jane, all personal and real property, to have and use until his heirs became of age. Executor was Claudius Coan. (Seneca Co. Wills, v. E., p. 438-Will No. 307), but date of will missed in copying-E.F. Isaac Brokaw, is bur. in same cemetery where his brother George, and sisters, Nancy, Catherine and Aletta are buried.

1826-1 .... ..,1863-Lillian C.
X-1827-2 Feb. 17, 1872-Claire Joseph
1828-3 .... ..,1874-Anna H.
X-1829-4 Feb. 8 ,1880-Ernest David

Very little is known regarding Nathan Brokaw or of his wife, but he was born in, or near, Klipnocky, Allegheny County, New York. Listed, 1850, census with parents, at which time he was given as Nathaniel. Then, as Nathan, 1870 and 1880. Children were born in that county, - places of decease of Nathan and Frances not given in records. Lillian Brokaw married, a Mr. Combs, had 2 children, one of whom lived in Texas and the other at Belmont, New York. Lillian Married 2nd. to a Mr. Todd and Anna Brokaw married a Mr. Moore, had no children. (Records from Mrs. William L. Lippert, Greenwood, New York.)

896-6- -Feb. 12, 1840- John B. Brokaw -Jan. 26, 1916-
-Jan. 14, 1839-(Dec. 20, 1863)-to Mary Burdick - Feb. 15, 1917-
X-1830-1 Mar. 28,1869-Elmer A.
X-1831-2 July 3 ,1877-George W.

Little known of this couple except that John Brokaw was born near Klipnocky, Allegheny County, New York, and lived in locality. Children were born at Almond that county, and they were listed in census' of 1870-80, there. John Brokaw died at Canaseraga, Steuben Co., New York. Place of decease of Mary not given. Their son Elmer died at Canaseraga so perhaps she died there. Elmer's son, Lester Brokaw, of Danville, N.Y., has his father's Bible. See his records later. (Data from Mrs. Donald E. Wirt, Belmont, New York.)

900-2- -Sept. 12, 1828- Esther Auten -Nov. 22, 1908-
-Jan. 24, 1827-(Feb. 27, 1849)-to Elisha Bird -Feb. 19, 1914-
1832-1 .... ..,1850-Ezra Egbert Bird
1833-2 .... ..,1852-Robert Morris Bird
1834-3 .... ..,1857-Phebe Jane Bird
1835-4 .... ..,1859-Hannah Ann Bird
1836-5 .... ..,1864-Silas Jason Bird
1837-6 .... ..,1869-(Myron E. Bird
1838-7 .... ..,1869- (Byron Lamont Bird

Elisha Bird was a son of Joshua Bird. b. N.J., 1797-d. Aug. 2, 1870 and wife, Mary Ann Bird, b. 1795, N.J. -d. Jan. 18, 1856, both in Oakland County, Michigan, bur. in the Seymour Lake Cemetery there. Esther Auten, a daughter of Ezra and Jane (Brokaw) Auten, was born Somerset County, New Jersey, went, with parents, to Monroe Co., N.Y., then 1835, to Oakland County, Michigan. Elisha and Esther were both of Brandon, Mich. when married, there by the Rev. John Shurter. They were farmers and living near Ortonville, that county, listed there 1870 census. And with them was a Betsy Bird, b. N.J., was 80 yrs. old, could have been his aunt. They lived ,"all their married lives there. and both died there and buried in Seymour Lake Cemetery," along with others of family.

Ezra Bird mar. March 19, 1873, to Clara I. Elwell, b. 1856, and had children;- Margaret Bird, b. 1874; Maud Elwell Bird, b. 1878, and an adopted son, William Bird, b. 1877. Clara Elwell was daughter of Squire W. Elwell, b. 1820, whose father born in Vermont and his mother, in New York. Squire Elwell's wife, Sally, b. in New York. about 1823. Egbert Bird and family were with Sally's parents, in the 1880 census, at Oxford, Oakland County. All children were born in Oakland County; and in the 1880 census there was a Michael Bird, b. England (was 70 yrs. old), wife Minerva, b. N.Y. and 11 children all b. Michigan, who were perhaps related to Joshua Bird. No further records of others. (Family record from Miss Maud E. Bird, Highland Park, Mich, now deceased. Bible Recs. -NYG & B Rec. v. 87, p. 15.)

913-4- -Jan. 6 ,1818-Daniel Polhemus Brokaw-March 13, 1884-
-March 15, 1820-(Apr. 25, 1841)-to Caroline Turner-March 11, 1902-
X-1839-1 Feb. 18,1842-Abram
1840-2 June 9 ,1843-John T. D. Jan. 25, 1861
X-1841-3 Oct. 22,1844-Daniel Small
1842-4 Dec. 16,1846-Cornelia P.

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County OAKLAND Town/Township BRANDON TWP. ~~Roll~~ No. 360

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
696	777	777	EZRA, ANTON	51	M		FARMER	800	NEW JERSEY				8 AUG.	X-1675
			JANE	42	F				"					X-1686
			THOMAS	19	M		FARMING		"		✓			X-1743
			JOHN	17	M		BLACKSMITH		"		✓			X-1744
			CATHERINE	13	F				MICH.		✓			X-1746
			EZRA, JR.	11	M				"		✓			X-1745
			NATHAN C.	9	M				"		✓			X-1747
			RICHARD B.	7	M				"		✓			X-1748
			HANNAH M.	4	F				"		✓			X-1750
			ELIZABETH A.	2	F				"					X-1751

FH184 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MICHIGAN County OAKLAND Town/Township GROVELAND P.O. ORTONVILLE ~~Cell~~ Roll No. 121

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
39/243	234	232	JOHN AUTON	26	M		FARMER	2000	300	N. Jersey				8 JUNE	X-1744
			ZELPHIN "	22	M					N. York					X-1755
39/244			NEWTON J. AUTEN	1	M					MICH					X-1782
			AMANDA IRISH	19	F					MICH					

190 NSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 447

State IOWA Town/Township KNOXVILLE TWP. Supv. Dist. No. 80 Sheet No. 7A

County MARION Date 11 JUNE Enum. Dist. No. 42 LINE No. 38

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1796	134	134		ALTEN, THOMAS	H	W	M	11	1844	55	S				NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY				FARMER	—		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F-131
1789				ESTHER A.	S	W	F	4	1827	73	S				NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY							yes	yes	yes			
1793				HAMILTON, SARAH J.	S	W	F	11	1837	62	W		2	1	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY				NURSE	—		yes	yes	yes			
1840				ESTELLA J.	N	W	F	12	1862	37	S				ILL.	OHIO	NEW JERSEY							yes	yes	yes			

E.D. 122

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State IOWA County MARION Town/Township KNOXVILLE TWP. Call No. 354

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			#1677																	
8	74	75	AUTEN, N. C.	W	M	76		H			✓			FARMER			NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	23 JUNE
			1789 E. A.	W	F	52		DAU.	✓					KEEPING HOUSE			NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	
			1792 JOHN V.	W	M	45		S		✓			X	SAWINE DOCTOR			NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	
?			1797 WILLIAM T.	W	M	32		S		✓				WORKS ON FARM			NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	PA	
0			S. J.	W	F	20		D-LAW		✓			X	AT HOME			IOWA	VA	VA	
			1805 ELLA C.	W	F	30		D-LAW		✓				DOING HOUSEWORK			MICH.	MASS.	MASS	
			1817 N. C	W	M	7		G. SON							IN SCHOOL		IOWA	NEW JERSEY	MICH	
			3152 JENNIE	W	F	5		G. SON ?							IN SCHOOL		IOWA	NEW JERSEY	MICH.	
			3153 FRANK D.	W	M	1		G. SON									IOWA	NEW JERSEY	MICH.	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State IOWA County MARION Town/Township KNOXVILLE P.O. KNOXVILLE Call No. 102

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
39/75	220	212	AUSTON, Y	67	M	W	✓ FARMER	5000	2000	New Jersey		1677					X	16 JUNE
			J. V.	35	M	W	✓			New Jersey		1792					X	
			ESTER	40	F	W	✓ KEEPING HOUSE			New Jersey		1789						
			HAMILTON, S. J.	34	M	W	✓ AT HOME			New Jersey		1793						
			FRANK	5	M	W	✓			Iowa		1841			Deaf & Dumb			
			ESTELLA	7	S	W	✓			Iowa		1840						
			GILLESPY, Jos	31	M	W				IND.		—					X	

Villard 3025 N Marylnd — 682-6749
Bayview Dr E Peo — 822-0453
507 N Graceind Dr — 691-6660
bt 810 W Lore Ct — 692-9708
ank L 720 W Wilcox Av — 685-5872
12 N S n Av — 673-2491
ster W Marquette — 637-2760
Z A B. S Harrison Brtnvl — 697-2949
1407 S Cramer Rd Trnvl — 362-2359
4 Whpp Av Brtnvl — 697-3768
Carl 11120 N Brookhaven Ct — 692-7453
R 611 E Washngtn E Peo — 694-3128
G F 2401 N Gale Av — 685-9206
72 N War Memorial Dr — 682-2926
Woodlwn Bl E Peo — 699-3837
TH F Wm Jr
ke Shore Dr Hanna Cty — 565-4428
Sr S Pinkerton Rd Hanna Cty — 565-4837
08 Concrd Av E Peo — 699-4451
411 W Villa Rdg — 686-1967
voli Il — 362-2240
. 1620 N Great Oak Dr — 672-2342
Jeff 5311 N Sherwd Av — 692-4568
ichael & Tnina
V Cassadaga Ct — 685-4966
20 W Heading Av — 676-5170
Edw P 515 W Virgnia Av — 682-0718
36 NE Rock Is Av — 682-2125
29 W Wilcox Av — 682-6953
19 N Redwood Ct — 691-4607
stolyn 3807 N Faber Av P Hts — 688-5435
Mandalay Dr — 691-6442
W Cannes Dr — 692-0420
ie & Denayer
V Lamont Av — 693-3980
07 N Hightower — 674-0519
J A 1007 W Ridge Rd — 685-5360
Mytvaganam
Oak Brk Ct — 693-3398
Upper Spmg Bay Rd Spmg Bay — 822-0435
/ 2211 N North — 686-7616
100 N Hawthrne Av E Peo — 694-4794
ildred 116 Meadow Av E Peo — 699-0327
Susan 1617 Viking Ct — 691-5485
23 N Skyline Dr — 693-0100
& Anita C
dwnd Metamora — 367-2443
2 W St. — 691-6843
727 W Hampshire Rd — 691-0042
vid 2000 N Sheridn Rd — 688-9172
1525 N Market — 676-2641
14 N Caterpillar Rd Edwrds — 673-8463
3 4914 N Caterpillar Rd Edwrds — 673-9358
RR 1 Edwrds — 673-7306
1501 E Gardnr Ln P Hts — 682-1358
M A 5426 N Arrow Dr — 691-3793
3142 W Manchstr Dr — 672-1517
on L 5900 S Madisn Brtnvl — 697-0980
9 N Bestor — 688-5956
6516 N Univrsity — 693-7406
3333 W Lexngtn Ct — 685-7255
Willard Rd P Hts — 682-5405
Raymond J
Indiana Av — 685-2734
gel 2215 W Willow Knolls Rd — 691-2929
5908 N Cypress Dr — 693-8421
5 Wagner Dr Crv Co — 699-1993
29 E Kansas — 682-5933
810 S Creve Coeur Av Crv Co — 699-0066

own Hals Rd RR 4 Germntwn Hts — 383-4923
. 273 Wagner Dr Crv Co — 699-4650
W Nebrska Av — 685-4656
Ray 5314 N Woodvw — 693-7040
07 E Trop Av — 685-2358
500 Centennial Dr E Peo — 698-0018
1618 W 1st — 673-5886
3 N Galena Rd P Hts — 685-2977
12 Gulf Strm Av Brtnvl — 697-0342
N Gale Av — 685-8870
& Janet 3908 W Creignton Ter — 692-9423
R Chas W 5530 N Renwd Rd — 691-6614
1623 W Sheridn Ct — 691-8596
s L 5821 N Graceind Dr — 692-7220
ert 5714 N Graceind Dr — 692-7618

Community name is
PEORIA
unless otherwise shown

ASHER Dawn 911 N Sheridn Rd — 673-0563
Kristi S 919 W College — 673-1130
Patrick C 224 Stahl Av E Peo — 699-7854
Tony & Nancy 909 W Inverness — 693-9462
ASHFORD Limmie 1319 W Aiken Av — 637-7709
ASHLEY Christopher E
Upper Free Brdg Rd E Peo — 698-0451
David B 904 E Forrest Hill Av — 688-4647
Gerald F Milport Rd Spmg Bay — 822-8657
John RR 8 E Peo — 699-6572
Mark A 1018 S Tonti Cir — 674-9431
Roy B 618 Ridgeview Ln — 697-0498
Teri 5801 N Lindenwd Dr — 691-5978
V 2714 W Kenwood Av — 673-7296
Virgil J 106 W Ridge Rd E Peo — 699-7746
ASHLOCK Carroll 2332 Cole E Peo — 699-3648
ASHMORE Ella Mae 724 W Mc Bean — 674-2965
ASHMUN R V 511 W Mossvl Rd — 692-6489
ASHOFF Robt N 1804 N Sheridn Rd — 682-6321
ASHTON Clive E 2525 W Heading Av — 676-4014
Edwin J & Dora I 924 W Lore Ct — 693-7652
I E 200 Carlsn Av Wash — 698-3257
Jas 708 E Thrush Av — 682-0466
ASHURST Richard 1016 E Highland Pl P Hts 685-5195
Teen's Teleph 1016 E Highlnd Pl P Hts — 685-7789
Wm L 800 E Glen Av P Hts — 682-9144
ASKEW Arlie O 4011 S Chamers Brtnvl — 697-6553
R E 2902 W Krause Av — 637-1349
Samuel B 1115 E Behrends Av — 688-4830
ASKINS Robt 109 NE Roanik Av — 685-6104
ASMUSSEN Arlene 1906 W Marquette — 673-3447
ASNER Nesher G 828 NE Glen Oak Av — 674-0883
ASPELL A L 231 E Oak Cliff Ct — 688-5985
Dan 3611 N Bigelow — 685-2019
ASPIN Larry T 1713 W Pinewd Pl — 692-0103
ASQUITH M C 2128 W Garden — 637-4098
ASTEL Paul 10434 N Forest Tr — 692-7682
ASTLE Alan H 135 Avondl Dr E Peo — 699-4751
E J 5926 N Keeniind Av — 691-6444
John & B M 204 Caroline Crv Co — 694-1177
R J 8803 W Main Mpltn — 697-3522
Wm C 2005 Springfld Rd E Peo — 699-8677
ASUNCION Florendo H MD
5401 N Knoxville Av — 692-5393
Florendo H MD res 302 W Northpoint Dr — 692-4940
Teen's Teleph 302 W Northpoint Dr — 692-7113
ATAMIAN Bob 6500 N Univrsity — 693-1129
ATCHLEY B L & Ed 7340 W Lancaster Rd — 697-4249
G 5716 W Heuermann Rd Brtnvl — 697-5613
Jos L 6507 W Conley Rd — 673-0040
ATEN A K 2810 N Wisc Av — 688-3435
Forrest G 2139 N Bourind Av — 688-2949
Guy N 208 Oakhwn Ter Crv Co — 699-7981
H & B 16 Crackliwd Ct E Peo — 694-7458
Merlin Bloomngtn Rd E Peo — 699-3472
P S 16 Crackliwd Ct E Peo — 694-7954
Patk L 3824 N Ashton Av — 688-5732
T M 408 N Highlnd Av Crv Co — 694-1274
W H & C J 4212 N Patricia Ct — 685-8706
Wm H 209 W Clara Av — 693-7433
ATER Virgil L 2619 Meadow Av E Peo — 699-5150
ATHEN Robt 1065 S Hickory — 673-5509
ATHENS Earl 1306 E Paris Av — 682-2555
Frank 608 Fairview Av Crv Co — 699-7830
ATHERTON Daniel R
815 Spring Bay Rd E Peo — 698-4048
David W Spring Bay Rd Spmg Bay — 822-8314
Dewanye 204 Tazewl Spmg Bay — 822-8513
Louis A 310 Tazewl Spmg Bay — 822-0450
Ralph & Tammy 111 Tazewl Spmg Bay — 822-0184
Thos M 121 E Coventry Ln — 692-7844
Vida Missouri Spmg Bay — 822-8830
Vincent 2900 SW Jefrsn Av — 673-1155
ATHEY Dale K 4601 S Knig Artur Ct Mpltn — 697-2551
ATKINS Clinton E 214 W Forest Av E Peo — 694-1540
Clyde 3514 W Bonnaire Ct — 682-1776
Esther L 1615 N Linn — 683-3669
Jack H 306 Morton Crv Co — 699-8280
M M 1023 Meadow Av E Peo — 699-8182
P C 1404 W Smith — 676-1965
Patrick M 4241 N Northbrk Ct — 688-0356

ATKINS Robert L
304 Sullivan Ct Germntwn Hals — 383-2228
Stephen T 1707 Viking Ct — 693-8771
Thos 2300 N Centrl Av — 682-8754
Thos C 4602 S Canterbury Ct Mpltn — 697-1818
ATKINSON Albert F 308 S Sterling Av — 637-2598
Arthur P Sr 2314 W Sherman Av — 674-2759
D 14 Gulf Strm Av Brtnvl — 697-2339
Dale D & Nancy K
33 Apple Dr RR 4 Metamora — 383-2301
David Jr 713 Eureka — 688-0067
J E 119 Amsler Brtnvl — 697-2909
Jas L 1606 S Lydia Av — 637-4148
Joe 4023 N Bryer Pl — 682-3552
Louis A 1611 S Stanley — 674-3991
Paul 905 S Warren — 637-1954
Ray E 17 Gulf Strm Av Brtnvl — 697-3202
Renarda 3613 W Richwoods Bl — 682-5432
Richard A 1527 W Virgnia Av — 682-3394
Thos 2300 W Lincln Av — 674-2187
Wm H 3928 Lauder Av Brtnvl — 697-3009
ATKISSON Mark & Michaeleen
4946 N Joos Ct — 691-8696
Walter 2113 W Howett — 673-5725
ATTEBERRY J 9321 N Pinetree Rd — 692-8581
ATTERBERRY E C 1105 W Gibrt Av — 682-9872
Fred RR 1 Hanna Cty — 565-7202
Guy C 1804 W Howett — 674-8951
J 3032 W Grinnell — 637-9659
Michael 5311 N Big Hollow Rd — 691-0664
Michael G 4013 S Baker Ln Brtnvl — 697-8847
Paul 7217 N Univrsity — 691-5397
Richard W 1923 Calendr Av — 676-0503
ATTERBURY Rennie 405 W Wolf Rd — 691-9521
ATWATER L M 2473 Washngtn Rd E Peo — 699-0719
ATWELL Donald 3417 W Harmon Hwy — 637-7600
Lee yacht Ft Of Spring — 676-6328
Mildred E 213 Peru Brtnvl — 697-3282
Robt L 203 E Gift Av — 688-9079
Thomas H 634 W Lactaire Ln — 691-5515
ATWOOD E A 308 Leadley E Peo — 699-4865
H E 116 Espenscheid Ct Crv Co — 699-6268
J E 509 Kerfoot E Peo — 694-2347
Joe S 8327 N Knoxville Av — 692-9847
AU Bob 5026 N Bevaln Pl — 692-2969
AUBUCHON R L 1520 W Daytona Dr — 691-4982
AUCHTUNG Arlene 2628 W Farrelly Av — 685-1126
AUDI A M 609 W Hilyr Pl — 676-6739
AUEN Thomas E 2804 W Fountaindale Dr — 692-0872
AUER Chas N 3814 N Millbrook Dr — 685-9590
Jas R 10294 W Lake Camelt Dr Mpltn — 697-5359
Michael C 3014 N St Philomena Ct — 688-4984
Robt E 5407 N Robinhd Dr — 692-7993
Steven 2011 N Lenman Rd — 688-6132
AUFFARTH Lisa 1414 W Fredonia Av — 674-5472
AUGSBURG L 1622 W Candletree Dr — 693-0661
AUGSBURGER Ralph H 103 Hopkins Brtnvl — 697-0283
Richard Lee 726 S Kickapoo Ln — 673-0820
Wm 1002 E Moneta Av P Hts — 682-8840
AUGSPURGER Edmond C
6821 N Michele Ln — 692-0116
Edmond C Jr 334 Briarbrk Dr E Peo — 699-1574
John MD 624 NE Glen Oak Av — 655-2471
John E MD 1107 W Garfield Av Brtnvl — 697-2416
John E MD 723 N 2nd Chillicothe — 274-2108
Karl 232 E Oak Cliff Ct — 682-9397
Wilbur L 407 Simon Dr E Peo — 699-5270
AUGUSTER Rosie 2126 N Linn — 686-2140
AUGUSTINAS Andrius R 3105 N Bigelow — 688-4493
AUGUSTINE David & Brenda
106 N Glenview Ct — 673-5723
Henry 936 W Lake Av — 688-1561
AUGUSTYN E 628 Fonduic Dr E Peo — 699-4653
AULT Gary Trnvl Il — 362-2607
H R 2121 N Chartr Dr — 673-2205
Larry G 116 Carriage Ct E Peo — 699-5767
AULTMAN M R 721 N Hightowr — 674-7313
AUPPERLE Earl G 203 N Sterling Av — 637-8980
Franklin R 3509 W Willow Knolls Rd — 691-8020
Fred W 6428 N Greenmnt Rd — 691-5209
Sam 1721 W Gibrt Av — 682-6763
Theo R 3320 N Elmcroft Ter — 682-4741
AUSBURY J E 100 Hickry Pt E Peo — 694-6381
AUSFAHL Jas 1321 W Queensct Rd — 692-9137
R J 5507 N Rosaire Dr — 691-3527

AUSMAN Thos G 5112 W Timbrvue Ct — 691-9327
AUSMUS Kenneth 168 Birch E Peo — 694-2797
AUSPURGER Eric Peor Il — 632-7013
AUSTIFF Ronald N 524 High Oak Dr E Peo — 699-0055
AUSTIN A L 5806 N Haymeadow Ct — 692-3235
D G 422 E Republic — 682-5369
Deidre
2317 W Dr Martin Luther King Jr Dr — 637-6403
Donald E 3647 W Southport Rd — 674-2623
Ernest C N Pleasnt Hil Rd E Peo — 694-1834
G D 2931 W Eugenie — 682-9024
Harold H 2625 W Ardmr Pl — 673-1030
Jas R 2032 N Delray — 691-5671
AUSTIN-JOSLIN K 4436 N Monroe Av P Hts 688-0922
AUSTIN L John 719 E Toledo Av P Hts — 682-9518
Lee S 5412 W Teal Wood Ct — 692-9079
M D RR 1 Edwrds — 693-3845
Michael Rev 114 W Forrest Hil Av — 688-3641
Michael D Rev 527 Elbert Ct Hanna Cty — 565-7718
Mildred R 204 Philip Av Crv Co — 699-8869
Ron K 8327 N Mt Hawly Rd — 692-9842
S B 1543 W Howett — 674-6097
Steven L 2525 W Barker Av — 673-1879
T M 200 Carlsn Av Sunnylnd — 699-1599
Tammy 422 E Republic — 682-8522
Thos C 1622 W Candletree Dr — 692-5896
Tom H 1135 N Wood Rd — 673-5636
Vestus H 97 Lancastr E Peo — 699-4328
Walter E 4513 N Rosemead Dr — 693-7424
Wm F 114 James E Peo — 699-1708
AUTEN Chas 1116 N Haven Ct — 637-3859
Ellen & Chad 4707 Whipp Av Brtnvl — 697-3869
Everett L 710 Hatterman Brtnvl — 697-3491
AUTH Geo W 1218 W Virgnia Av — 682-2210
AUTMAN Derrick 2311 N Idaho — 685-1252
E 607 N Hightowr — 673-7038
Reginald 2834 W Wiswal — 674-3042
AUTMON Tammy L 217 W Columbia Ter — 686-8189
Zonya 3431 W Oakcrst Dr — 688-0940
AUTREY D R 1105 Springfld Rd E Peo — 694-2506
AUTZEN Martin A 1621 NE Madisn Av — 674-3063
AUVIL Ron 3220 W Raleigh Hil — 676-2461
Roy Norman 3801 S Granville Av Brtnvl — 697-3434
AVERILL Willard J 117 Crestwd Dr E Peo — 699-7130
AVERY Brenda 1412 N Bestor — 688-3960
Clara 2401 N Gale Av — 685-3617
David 1716 N Autumn Ln — 673-1948
G G 1509 N Autumn Ln — 673-7835
Jay S 321 Dundee Rd E Peo — 699-4940
Jeffery D 6301 SW Adams Brtnvl — 697-5272
Kim 2401 N Sheridn Rd — 685-1362
Larry & Bev 109 Field Grv Ct E Peo — 694-3262
Mark & Pat 1029 N Clearview Ln — 673-6413
Mike & Linda 1815 W Austin Dr — 691-4228
Robert 418 W Greenway Pl — 686-7609
Roger E 2721 N Sheridn Rd — 688-7285
Ronald K 3539 W Royal Dr — 674-7434
AVILA M E 4933 N Glenaire Ct P Hts — 686-2464
Robt M 2223 W Kensngtn Dr — 691-2785
AVINA Roberto 213 Johnsn E Peo — 699-6270
AVINS Laurence R MD 1034 S Brentwood
St Louis Mo — Peor Tel No — 637-3113
AWL Richard A 305 Dundee Rd E Peo — 699-6598
AWONG Judy 1506 W Candletree Dr — 693-2390
AXELROD Earl R 1513 W Gibrt Av — 685-8845
Marvin B 4444 N Knoxvl Av — 685-8315
AXELSON Michael J 834 Fonduic Dr E Peo — 694-2800
AXLEY Gilbert E 118 Reinders Rd E Peo — 699-8865
Milton L DC 615 W Glen Av — 692-4093
If No Answer — 692-7474
Res 3909 W Charter Oak Rd — 692-7474
AXLINE B 200 Carlsn Av E Peo — 699-6933
AXNESS A J 1626 W Winnebago Dr — 691-3358
AXT Arthur E 500 Centenial Dr E Peo — 694-7177
Don 6828 N Bobolink Rd — 691-4918
AXUT Joel 1004 N Institute Pl — 674-0979
AYDT Richard 806 Springfld Rd E Peo — 699-1079
AYERS--- See Also Ayres
AYERS Ervin L 1712 N Wisc Av — 685-0230
Greg & Mary 1905 N Linn — 685-4714
Harold Mrs 632 E Moneta Av P Hts — 685-8807
James E & Debbie L N Maple Ln E Peo — 383-2430
Kenneth P 120 Longvw Ct E Peo — 699-7085
Lori 1428 E Duryea Av P Hts — 685-2136

021115 © Illinois Bell, an Ameritech Company 1991
All Rights Reserved

SHARING A PHONE?
Share a line in the directory with an additional listing.
Just call your service representative.

Illinois Bell
AN AMERITECH COMPANY

Charles H. Williams	Molly F. King	28 Mar 1880
Chas. H. Williams	Anna Wood	11 Feb 1886
E.O. Williams	Lydia Sheler	3 Oct 1878
Elias Williams	Elizabeth P. Harsin	21 May 1851
Frank Williams	Martha Phillips	27 Feb 1873
G.B. Williams	E.F. Sheehy	**12 Apr 1883
George Williams	Ella Bailey	21 Feb 1864
Geo. Williams	Joanna Carpenter	11 Oct 1879
Geo. W. Williams	Sarah Lyman	22 Oct 1891
Henry Williams	Mary A. Nevill	25 Jun 1891
Horace Williams	Sarah Jane Mitchell	1 Jul 1861
J.F. Williams	K.M. Rose	4 Mar 1883
James M. Williams	Rachel Scott	4 Feb 1850
James T. Williams	Mrs. E. Jane Gibson	21 Mar 1867
James Wright Williams	Lou Snider	29 Dec 1888
John Williams	Lucinda Mullens	17 Feb 1853
John Williams	Ingaby Carr	21 Oct 1869
John Williams	Minerva Miller	15 Sep 1870
John Williams	Silvey A. Tiley	26 Mar 1888
John A. Williams X-1806	Libbie A. Auten X-1798 MRINX-561	13 Apr 1870
John W. Williams	Sadie Drummond	26 Apr 1890
Joshua Williams	Martha Mullens	7 Jul 1858
Leslie A. Williams	Martha S. Bryan	22 Sep 1868
Levi J. Williams	Uretta Turpen	8 Oct 1868
M.D. Williams	Ruth Hollingsworth	10 Jul 1865
Merven Williams	Jennie Ross	28 Jul 1897
Mitchell F. Williams	Ida White	17 Nov 1895
Noah Williams	Elizabeth Breckenridge	19 Feb 1874
R.W. Williams	Mattie McQuerry	23 Jan 1881
Richard E. Williams	Maggie Mulkey	16 Apr 1884
W.L. Williams	Lydia L. Schroder	18 Feb 1873
W.L. Williams	Ella White	22 May 1883
William Williams	Sarah Jane Core	18 Nov 1865
William Williams	Rebecca Hollingsworth	15 Jun 1879
William S. Williams	Mary E. Sherwood	12 Feb 1876
Wm. J. Williamson	Mary V. Mickey	9 Nov 1865
John Williason	Helen Cline	22 Aug 1873
Abram Williby	Estella Rosenburg	4 Sep 1881
Charles G. Willis	Nellie Hushaw	29 May 1897
Fielden Willis	Lucinda Helms	11 Oct 1849
Franklin Willis	Sarah Hamilton	2 Sep 1874
Greenberry Willis	Nancy E. Wade	21 Sep 1865
Greenberry Willis	Nancy Ann Myers	18 Dec 1873
Greenburg Willis	Nancy E. Wade	21 Sep 1865
Henry Willis	Josephine Williams	6 Sep 1878
Henry C. Willis	Susan S. Clearwaters	8 Jul 1869
Henry W. Willis	M.A. Severns	23 Dec 1897
Ivan Willis	Martha M. Stewart	30 May 1851
Joel Willis	Vernettie Wilson	4 Jun 1879
John S. Willis	Mary E. Bucklew	17 Nov 1863
Shelby Willis	Sarah Jane Bradley	20 Mar 1855
Sylvester Willis	Martha M. McConnell	15 Apr 1875
T.D. Willis	Rosa J. Wright	7 Sep 1884
William A. Willis	Mary E. Myers	8 Sep 1872
William P. Willis	Lillie R. Dennison	23 Apr 1895
John Willison	Mary A. Coon	19 Jun 1869
David A. Willson	Mary M. Marshal	1 Apr 1866
Francis Wilmorth	Hannah Bacon	11 Apr 1857
A.J. Wilsey	Rozanna Fall	19 Sep 1865
Peter M. Wilsey	Mary O. Sharon	23 Dec 1875
Augusta C. Wilson	Devilla Stevenson	12 Nov 1884
B.F. Wilson	Nancy Jane Graham	19 Dec 1872
B.F. Wilson	E.A. Durham	4 May 1892
Benj. F. Wilson	Nancy E. Clearwaters	27 Jul 1876
Benjamin Wilson	Elizabeth Haskins	21 Sep 1856
Charles A. Wilson	Mary J. Hout	4 Feb 1877
Charles Clinton Wilson	Anna Josie Jones	18 Jan 1899
Charles J. Wilson	Mary J. Wilson	28 Dec 1876
Charles W. Wilson	Jane Vickroy	21 Jul 1867
Charles W. Wilson	Lizzie A. Painter	5 Feb 1880

Henry Gunder	Sarah Davis	19 Mar 1872
John V. Gundy	Kate Patterson	30 Jan 1871
W.M. Gunsaulis	Lucy Chandlier	13 Feb 1884
Noe A. Gunter	Elizabeth E. Banks	2 Apr 1871
Richard R. Gunter	Lear Ann Maddox	8 Dec 1854
Willis H. Gurnsey	Ida E. McKinnis	26 Dec 1888
George L. Gustin	Susan Glenn	21 Apr 1872
James W. Gustin	Lorana C. Ogburn	5 May 1864
William Gustin	Salina Harper	15 May 1861
William E. Gustine	Selba Ann Gause	2 Sep 1888
Alexander Guthrie	Susan L. Downing	11 Feb 1870
Alexander Guthrie	Hattie Van Vark	23 Sep 1877
Diller L. Guthrie	Dorcus L. Meyer	9 Sep 1867
J.G. Guthrie	Cora L. Nail	21 Mar 1898
Ludoff Haarmann	Alice May Porter	5 May 1896
Leendert Hackert	Willemina Desseldorp	2 Mar 1892
Henry Hacket	Rose Rains	11 Feb 1866
Dewit C. Hackley	Sophia Van Gorkum	**11 Feb 1850
James Hadfield	Martha H. McClain	13 May 1877
Samuel H. Haffa	Adda Monohan	14 May 1890
Benjamin H. Hagan	Amanda J. Vernon	24 Sep 1874
Antonie Hagens	Mariah Van Houwelingen	2 Mar 1887
Antonia Hagens	Mrs. Maggie Den Burger Sullivan	11 Feb 1892
Gerret J. Hagens	Katie G. Welle	23 Nov 1893
Wm. C. Hagens	Antonette Pos	21 Jan 1860
John Hagy	Mary Post	23 Oct 1851
Aaron W. Haines	Sarah E. Wolf	22 Sep 1870
Elmer E. Haines	Alice Maddy	14 Mar 1889
Marcus A. Haines	Alice L. West	17 Jun 1886
Richard Haines	Mary Jane Horton	28 Apr 1861
Stephen B. Haivilin	Mary Elisabeth Gibben	27 Oct 1862
David Halderman	Laura Barrett	13 Jul 1882
John Haldeman	Nancy Backus	10 Jan 1878
Geo. W. Hale	Martha A. Robb	19 Feb 1880
Nathan P. Hale	Tempey I. Wright	12 Mar 1874
Benjimin E. Hall	Rhoda J. Carter	5 Dec 1867
David Hall	Jane Hall	28 Oct 1852
E. Layfayette Hall	Scharlotte Clark	22 May 1873
George Bennett Hall	Elsie Godfrey	1 May 1898
J.W. Hall	Nellie Robuck	1 Mar 1898
James B. Hall	Ann T. Council	16 Jun 1855
John Hall	Margaret F. Rogers	24 Dec 1868
John Hall	Mary Long	21 Sep 1879
John Henry Hall	Sarah J. Wilson	13 Jun 1878
John R. Hall	Sarah A. Shaw	4 Jul 1864
John R. Hall	Rowena Ferrel	26 Mar 1895
Lambertus J.M. Hall	Eliza W. McGrew	21 Sep 1880
Richmond Hall	Mary Ann Dailey	21 Apr 1851
Robert M. Hall	Mrs. Laura A. Gray	26 May 1892
Timothy Hall	Sarah C. Barnes	22 Jan 1871
William Hall	Clarinda C. Byers	25 Oct 1873
William Hall	Rebecca Frances Gullion	24 Feb 1875
Jacob Halsworth	Emeline Patterson	13 May 1866
James H. Haltom	Sarah Davidson	7 Aug 1856
Charles W. Hamilton	Amelia Worth	23 Oct 1872
H.J. Hamilton	Dora M.C. Sonnicksen	29 Dec 1878
James M. Hamilton	Mary A. Thomas	6 Mar 1873
John B. Hamilton X-1802	Sarah Jane Auten X-1793 X-537	1 Jan 1861
Newton G. Hamilton	Adda Bell Painter	18 Nov 1883
Robert C. Hamilton	Ruth E. Moss	7 Oct 1856
S.D. Hamilton	Julia A. Bible	17 Jan 1883
Wm. E. Hamilton	Nancy E. Clark	23 Jan 1862
David Hammer	Matilda Markley	**20 Mar 1855
Daniel W. Hammond	Mary Ann Banks	30 Oct 1859
G.C. Hammond	Cerene Rogers	24 Mar 1859
H.J. Hammond	Mary M. Copeland	18 Mar 1860
Jacob Hammond	Nancy P. Beard	20 Feb 1868
John Alvin Hammond	Ada May Loynachan	10 Feb 1897
Albert Hammonds	Mrs. Frances S. Anderson McCune	22 Jun 1885
George Hammons	Mrs. Sarah Ann Crandall	12 Nov 1875

Edwin Cravens	Rachel Lovina Wagoner	17 Jan 1886
Andrew Crawford	Margaret Collins	17 Jan 1882
John Crawford	Mary Campbell	24 Dec 1881
Lewis L. Crawford	Mary Jane Gooden	19 Mar 1865
Mathew A. Crawford	Estella C. Shields	10 Nov 1896
Samuel A. Crawford	Josephine Stanfield	30 Sep 1872
Scott B. Crawford	Effie E. Ridgeway	31 Mar 1897
Benj. Crawley	Zora Steele	12 Oct 1876
Perry Crawley	Lydia Baker	24 Mar 1864
George E.H. Crigler	Ettie Van Horsen	6 Aug 1878
John Crisman	Helen E. Randel	30 Apr 1874
Jacob Crist	Mary E. King	12 Jun 1862
James H. Criswell	Ann M. Golden	8 Dec 1871
Geo. G. Crittenden	Anna J. Schnack	19 Nov 1891
William W. Crockett	Carrie Christofel	27 Jun 1878
James W. Crofford	Lucinda E. London	10 Dec 1874
John B. Crofford	Alice A. Auspauch	6 Oct 1872
George D. Croll	America Ann Coplea	24 Dec 1871
James W. Croll	Mary Davis	1 Nov 1885
Andrew J. Cromwell	Clarisa Cooper	10 May 1875
James O.P. Cromwell	Sarah M.M. Hamilton	9 May 1875
Abraham Cronkhite, Jr.	Eunice Belle Fornerod	22 Mar 1899
Abram Cronkhite	Nancy W. Burch	30 Dec 1857
Abram Cronkhite	Phebe H. Walters	17 May 1864
Arnold Cronkhite	Sylvia Benbow	24 Feb 1891
Azel E. Cronkhite	Ida C. Houck	17 Feb 1897
Levi S. Cronkhite	Anna McPheeters	23 May 1866
Ralph Crook	Hettie Dalton	20 Jan 1891
Charles D. Crookham	Cora Emily Amos	7 Sep 1888
A.U. Crosby X-1803	Mary S. Auton X-1794 MRIN X-556	9 Feb 1860
George L. Crosby	Lucinda Anderson	5 Sep 1888
John F. Crosby	Frances L. Hegwood	** 1 Oct 1887
Henry A. Cross	Phebe J. Noah	29 Sep 1878
J.M. Cross	Eva Nichols	25 Jul 1888
Samuel M. Cross	Emma F. Hout	9 Dec 1883
Wm. D. Crossen	Bessie R. Cronkhite	12 Feb 1896
William A. Crosslen	Margaret Maria Dimmick	3 Jul 1870
Albert P. Crouch	Allice A. Clevenger	15 Mar 1883
Charles Crouch	Louisa Smith	25 Dec 1873
Harry A. Crouch	Lola B. Vaughn	26 Oct 1897
J. Elmer Crouch	Marguerite E. Shafer	20 Oct 1897
Sylvester Crouch	Sylvia Anderson	1 Jan 1884
John W. Croutcher	Sarah Jane Crandle	27 Sep 1860
David Croy	Nancy Jane Bennett	29 Nov 1866
Elijah Croy	Mary D. Sims	26 Mar 1868
Jacob Croy	Margarett F. Cornish	14 Oct 1866
Levi Croy	Celestia Gibb	2 Sep 1858
Martin Croy	Lucinda L. Hunt	16 Aug 1888
Edwin R. Crozier	Lillie McClain	6 Sep 1886
George W. Crozier	Marie V. Davenport	2 Sep 1893
James Crozier	Rachel Wells	13 Aug 1876
John B. Crozier	Elizabeth Scowden	5 Sep 1867
John W. Crozier	Nancy A. Elliott	11 Apr 1875
Lucein W. Crozier	Nancy C. Smith	1 Sep 1861
N.H. Crozier	Ella Decker	28 Nov 1899
Robert Crozier	Mary Wilson	1 Oct 1876
Thornton Crozier	Laura Fast	17 Jan 1875
Samuel G. Crum	Alice McComas	25 Jun 1875
James W. Crutchfield	Lucinda Stribling	16 Mar 1879
Isaiah J. Culber	Mrs. Mary M. Shawver	20 Sep 1866
Alexander Culbertson	Elizabeth Routh	4 Jul 1870
Charles M. Culberty	Anna C. Donnell	8 Jan 1864
T. Cullen	Indianola Hale	25 Dec 1877
George W. Cully	Celia A. Triplet	19 Mar 1871
R.J. Cully	Elen Ives	4 Apr 1858
A.B. Culver	Alice Cunningham	22 May 1879
Adebert C. Culver	Adele Ford	22 Dec 1874
Fred W. Culver	Grace E. Dixon	3 Feb 1897
Isaiah J. Culver	Louisa Ramey	9 Dec 1857
David Cummings	Samantha C. Copeland	14 Feb 1878

Zachary T. Anthony	Florence M. Butts	30 Dec 1875
W.F. Antle	Mary Ann Jones	24 Aug 1879
George E. Antrim	Mary E. Lock	22 Jun 1875
Phillip H. Antrim	Caroline Essex	27 Feb 1868
Philip H. Antrim	Anna Maria Essex	18 Oct 1871
William Antrim	Rachel Heaton	30 May 1861
William Antrim	Sarah Jane Heaton	20 Apr 1876
Charles J. Aplin	Addie Reed	8 May 1884
W.H. Aplin	Maria A. Earp	15 Oct 1873
Allen Bate Applegate	Linda May Cathcart	14 Oct 1888
Clark C. Applegate	Almina Shanon	2 Mar 1887
E.E. Applegate	Mollie E. Mason	18 Apr 1880
I.W. Applegate	Lucy Norris	31 Aug 1877
J.H. Applegate	Lina M. Biddle	23 Mar 1881
Jas. Harvey Applegate	Euphrasia Luella McCully	13 Jul 1893
Philander Applegate	Kate Bellville	1 Jan 1890
Eugene Ardery	Sarah Josephine Pitts	4 Oct 1882
W.A. Ardery	Mrs. Mary D. Whippo	1 Jul 1877
Henry Armbrecht	Sophia Langebartels	1 Mar 1881
D.H. Armstrong	Jennie D. Hays	22 Dec 1874
Jackson Armstrong	Sarah Bridgeman	25 Nov 1858
Joseph Armstrong	Ann Eliza Henry	25 Aug 1862
David Arnold	Margaret Fight	14 Nov 1867
Edward Arnold	Sophia Barnhart	17 Apr 1856
George S. Arnold	Sarah Davis	27 Apr 1898
Henry S. Arnold	Sophia Graves	15 Jun 1887
James M. Arnold	Margaret Durham	30 Dec 1849
Ralph Arnold	Charity J. Pricket	28 Mar 1875
James F. Ash	Laura Willis	22 Jan 1882
Frank Ashworth	Matilda F. Buckley	25 Dec 1881
G.C. Askern	Sophia Helmel	17 Aug 1894
James A. Askern	Anna B. Russell	7 Apr 1885
W.A. Askern	Celestina I. Moon	4 Mar 1896
William Askern	Catherine Newman	15 Jul 1855
Stewart Atcheson	Frances Field	18 Mar 1860
James Atchison	America J. Burns	5 Aug 1867
James H. Aten	Nannie N. Orcutt	26 Apr 1866
Levi H. Aten	Samantha S. Bishop	11 Apr 1867
Frank D. Atkins	Rennie J. Rutherford	25 Sep 1887
John T. Atkinson	Emma R. Atkinson	10 Aug 1871
M.A. Atkinson	Lillie A. Reams	24 Mar 1897
M.V.W. Attery	Anna Overton	25 Nov 1876
Julius Atwater	Mary E. Dodge	25 Nov 1866
George B. Auberry	Susan Towne	30 Nov 1871
Stephen B. Augustine	Clara Walraven	30 Mar 1893
Benjamin G. Auld	Mary Schmidt	7 Jan 1875
J.H. Auld	Lydia M. Jackson	7 Jan 1881
Christian Aulman	Sarah A. Jones	27 Feb 1876
Jesse E. Aulman	Minnie Ball	27 Feb 1895
Peter Aulman	Syntha Woddell	16 Aug 1857
Philip Aulman	Barthena Hughes	21 Feb 1850
Edward A. Austin	Carrie M. Snow	24 Apr 1884
Samuel Austin	Ada Belle Hestwood	3 Feb 1897
W.A. Austin	Lucy E. Weave	31 Mar 1879
William Auten X-1797	Ella C. Cranson X-1805 MRINX-560	1 Jan 1872
D.B. Autry	Abba Simison	30 Aug 1873
John D. Autry	Lily May Lundy	28 Feb 1894
David Awtery	Rachel Price	9 Jul 1863
Emmet Awtry	Nellie Boot	17 Mar 1897
Giles Awtry	Nancy J. Buffington	20 Nov 1853
S.E. Awtry	Mary M. Cox	4 Dec 1895
Chas. S. Aydelott	Lydia E. Newhouse	22 Jan 1893
John Ayers	Elizabeth Carr	**21 Feb 1860
O.B. Ayers, Jr.	Helen S. Crookham	8 Apr 1896
R.W. Ayers	Sadie M. Inglefield	12 Feb 1874
Ronsom O. Ayers	Fannie J. Reaver	25 Jan 1877
Samuel P. Ayers	Mary E. Inglefield	6 Apr 1871
Augusta O. Ayres	Caroline A. Kimmell	26 Apr 1888
J.A. Ayres	Mary M. Yeater	17 Apr 1879
John A. Ayres	Ann Eliza Rutherford	10 Mar 1876

MARION COUNTY IOWA MARRIAGES 1845 THROUGH 1899

SPECIAL NOTE AND INSTRUCTIONS: The first marriage in Marion County was 18 Aug. 1845. A double asterick (**) in front of the date indicates this to be the date of the marriage application. In these cases the county record was not completed so we are uncertain if marriage between the couple actually did occur. In an attempt to cut publication costs we eliminated the bride and groom heading for each page. For this record the grooms name will always be the left column and the bride the right column. A brides index for these marriages starts on page 145.

2119742

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	DATE
Samuel H. (no last name given)	Caladonia Lee	**12 Jan 1850
John Aalbers	Dina Donkers	23 Oct 1889
Frank C. Abbott	Melissa Viola Christmore	6 Sep 1885
Frank C. Abbott	Martha Ann Miller	20 Apr 1896
J.E. Abbott	Edith A. Hunt	26 Dec 1897
John R. Abbott	Sarah E. Fortune	26 Feb 1878
George V. Abernathy	Maria E. Cotton	8 Jul 1877
William R. Ables	Julia Ann Mathis	14 Nov 1861
James Acklin	A.C. Barrett	31 Dec 1868
James M. Acklin	Mrs. Annie Minor Richards	26 Apr 1899
Joseph Acklin	Alice Crew	11 Nov 1879
Thaddeus I. Acklin	Anna Mellissa Kamp	3 Apr 1895
William Acklin	Experience Fouch	8 Jul 1877
A.A. Adams	N.A. Richards	17 Feb 1897
Aaron Adams	Lucetta Gregory	16 Jul 1857
Charles Adams	Maggie Foster	1 Aug 1890
Daniel B. Adams	Nancy J. Overton	15 Feb 1877
Francis M. Adams	Alice M. Conner	4 Oct 1893
Henry C. Adams	Mary J. Elder	30 Sep 1869
James Adams	Eva A. Force	23 Dec 1868
James F. Adams	Anna Abagail Kelly	16 Mar 1873
James F. Adams	Maggie Bayless	14 Sep 1880
John Q. Adams	Mattie Lucas	27 Oct 1889
John W. Adams	Elmira Chamberlain	19 Oct 1865
Joseph Adams	Mary Harvey	25 Oct 1860
Peter Adams	Harriet E. Welch	7 Oct 1877
Stephen J. Adams	Manda M. Davis	12 Feb 1890
William A. Adams	Nancy Ann Fox	26 Oct 1854
William J. Adams	Nancy DeMoss	25 Nov 1896
William W. Adams	Mary Jane Banta	30 Nov 1865
Wm. H. Adams	Mary Alice Hougham	31 Dec 1882
Benjamin F. Adamson	Lucana Cammack	31 Dec 1875
Ellis M. Adamson	Levina E. Bennett	14 Sep 1882
James F. Adamson	Carrie O. Hukill	8 Dec 1897
Nathan Adamson	D.H. Fisher	12 Nov 1880
Branson L. Addington	Rebecca Cade	**11 Apr 1856
Otto Ademeil	Mary Selle	25 Mar 1889
Erastus M. Ades	Melissa Ann Huxford	17 Sep 1885
J.P.V. Adkins	Allie White	25 Dec 1877
Lafayette Adkins	Eliza Jane Brown	3 Mar 1886
Dorsey Adkison	Amands C. Fall	6 Feb 1868
Gustave Aeberhardt	Sylvia A. Speery	2 May 1872
A.G. Agan	Ella Joliffe	5 Mar 1891
Benjamin Agan	Rebecca Lockhart	16 Oct 1862
Benjamin Agan	Polly Lockhart	11 Jan 1878
C.B. Agan	Barbara Shively	21 Jun 1874
Carson L. Agan	Lydia A. Pearson	5 Jan 1886
Ellick Agan	Anna Belle Manor	23 Mar 1892
Henry C. Agan	Mandy J. Lock	6 Jun 1878
John Agan	Julia Ann McCoy	14 Jan 1869
Seymour Agan	Lizzie M. Smith	16 Dec 1891
William Agan	Joan Samson	10 Mar 1867
Albert E. Agard	Sarah A. Hully	1 Jun 1890
E.G. Agard	Margaret A. Davidson	9 Mar 1871
Wm. V. Agard	Ruth F. Chutham	5 Apr 1881

190 NSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 447

State IOWA Town/Township KNOXVILLE TWP. Supv. Dist. No. 7 Sheet No. 12B

County MARION KNOXVILLE CITY Date 25 JUNE Enum. Dist. No. 44 LINE Page No. 77

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
X-1797	298	307		ALTEN, JOHN V. ✓	H	W	M	3	1835	65	M	6			NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY				FARMING			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
X-1801				ADDA C. ✓	W	W	F	2	1859	41	M	6	1	1	IOWA	MASS.	NEW YORK							yes	yes	yes			
X-1838				FRANK W. ✓	S	W	M	9	1896	3	S				IOWA	NEW JERSEY	IOWA												
				JOHNSON, Jennie K.	BOARD	W	F	11	1873	26	S				IOWA	OHIO	PENNA.				SCHOOL TEACHER	3		yes	yes	yes			

Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

7698

RW-502

Registered No. .....

*PLACE OF DEAT.

County of Clay

Township of Harrison

Town of Middleberry

or

City of ..... (No. ..... St. ..... Ward)

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information")

*FULL NAME Benjamin N Auten

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

*SEX	(Color or Race	*Single Married Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
M	W	W

*NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Mary Jane Auten

*DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) Oct 12 1854 (Month) (Date) (Year)

*AGE 71 years 5 months 27 days; If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

*OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired Farmer (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): .....

*BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Indiana

PARENTS

*NAME OF FATHER Unknown

*BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) "

*MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER "

*BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) "

*THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Ina Auten

(Address) Clay City Ind

*Filed Apr 2, 1926

Harry Elliot MD

Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

*DATE OF DEATH: Mar 28 1926 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 14 1926 to Mar 28 1926 that I last saw him alive on Mar 28 1926 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:30 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Chronic Interstitial Nephritis

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Colitis Acute Gastro Intestinal Grippe

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) H. H. Westfall M. D.

Mar 30, 1926 (Address) Clay City Ind

*State the Disease Causing Death, or indicate fact whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal (1) Means or Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal

*LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? .....

Former or Usual Residence .....

*PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Middleberry

DATE OF BURIAL Apr 30 1926

*UNDERTAKER Elizabeth Smithson

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? No

*ADDRESS Clay City Ind

EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1241

THE PHOTO ON THE REVERSE SIDE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

State Registrar, Vital Records
Not valid unless [illegible] colored ribbon.

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 31 JAN & 2 FEBRUARY Roll 424 Sheet 6B Dist. 5 Soundex:

Line	Place of Abode: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (city or town)	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of the person to the head of the family	Tenure: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, etc. or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			133	133	AUTEN, BENJAMIN	HEAD	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes
2					JANE	WIFE			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
3	RIN #516				JOHNSON, ADA	G.D.			F	W	6	S				yes		
4	RIN #591				AUTEN, ROY A.	G.S.			M	W	5	S						
5	RIN #542				HAROLD C.	G.S.			M	W	4 3/12	S						
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND.		OHIO		OHIO		yes	MINER	COAL MINE	W	
2	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	NONE			
3	IND.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
4	ILL.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
5	ILL.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP

Enumeration Date 18 & 19 APRIL 1910 Roll 343 Sheet 3A Dist. ED. # 11

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		8	8	VATEN, BENJAMIN	HEAD	M	W	56	M	33			IND	OHIO	OHIO	1
2			✓	MARY J.	WIFE	F	W	51	M	33	7	6	IND	IND	IND	2
3			✓	JOHN E.	SON	M	W	23	S				IND	IND	IND	3
4			✓	TRESSE	DAUGHTER	F	W	15	S				IND	IND	IND	4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	WORKING OUT	W	NO		yes	yes		R		7						1
2			"	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			"	LABORER	WORKING OUT	W	YES	12	yes	yes										3
4			"	NONE					yes	yes	NO									4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

AUTEN A350

190 NSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 396

State INDIANA Town/Township MARION TWP Sup. Dist. No. 57 Vol. Sheet No. 13

County QUEEN Date Enum. Dist. No. 115 Page No. 20 LINE

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
				BENJAMIN AUTEN	H	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	23			IND.	OHIO	OHIO				FARMER	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F
				MARY J.	W	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	7	6	IND.	IND.	IND.							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				WILLIAM	S	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				IND.	IND.	IND.				FARM LABORER	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				JOHN E.	S	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				IND.	IND.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				GEORGE A.	S	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				IND.	IND.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				ARENA E.	D	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				IND.	IND	IND				AT SCHOOL		3						
				TRESSIE A.	D	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				IND.	IND.	IND.												

FH188 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603 524-8118

AUTEN A 350

VOL 26 ED 254
SHEET 13 LINE 5

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town Township LAFAYETTE TWP Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			BENJAMIN AUTEN	W	M	26				/				WORKS BY THE DAY			IND	OHIO	OHIO	11 JUNE 1880
			MARY J. AUTEN	W	F	21		WIFE		/				KEEPING HOUSE			IND	IND	IND	
			WILLIAM J.	W	M	2		SON	/					AT HOME			IND	IND	IND	
			CLARRY E.	W	F	4/12		DAUGHTER	/					AT HOME			IND	IND	IND	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township MARION P.O. PATRICKSBURG Roll Call No. 87 b

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
42	293	292	AUTEN, JACOB	44	M	W	COOPER			OHIO								
			ELIZABETH	30	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO						X/X		
			JACOB	20	M	W	FARM LABORER			OHIO								
			DAVID	17	M	W	FARM LABORER			INDIANA					✓	X/X		
			BENJAMIN	15	M	W	AT HOME			INDIANA					✓			
			ANN	13	F	W				INDIANA					✓	/X		
			GEORGE	6	M	W				INDIANA								
			JOHN	1	M	W				INDIANA								

FH186 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

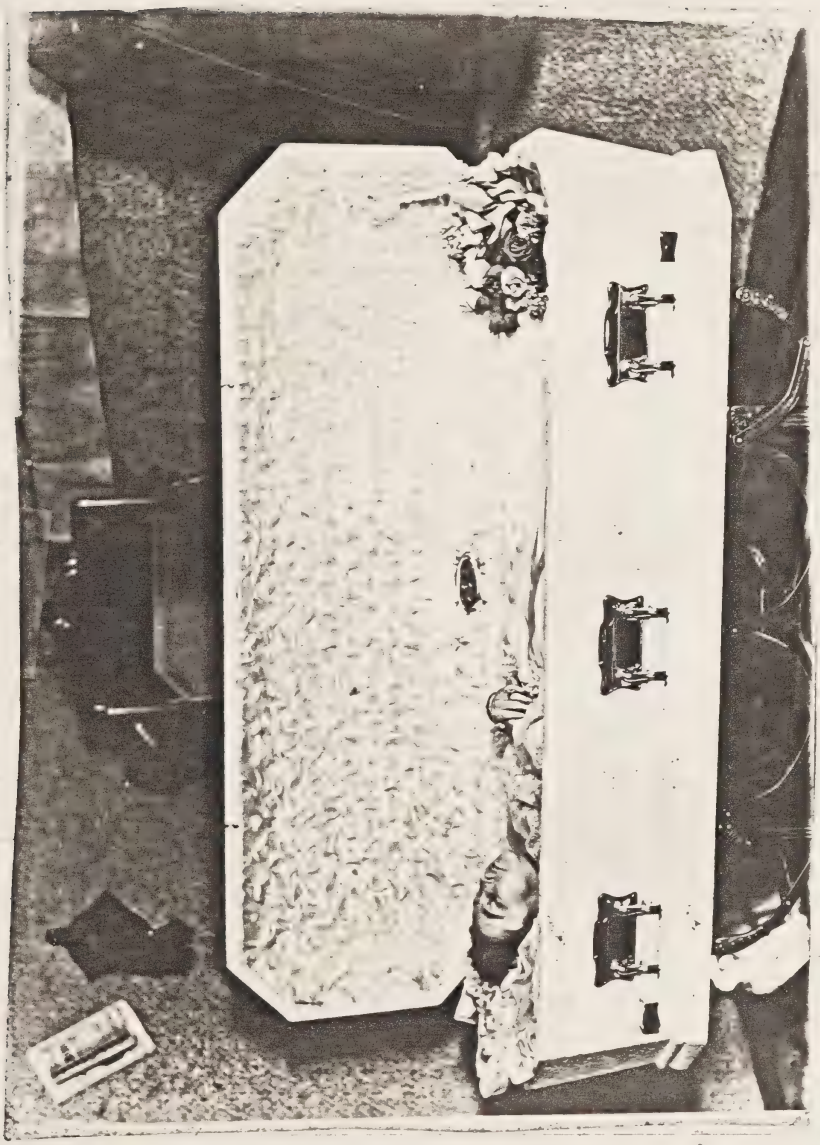
1860 CENSUS · UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LA FAYETTE P.O. VANDALIA Roll ~~Call~~ No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
85	583	571	JACOB AUTON	33	M		COOPER		200	OHIO					
			ELIZABETH "	33	F		DOMESTIC			"			✓		
			JOHN "	13	M					"					
			PETER "	11	M					"					
			JACOB "	9	M					"					
			DAVID "	8	M					INDIANA					
			BENJAMIN "	4	M					"					
			JULIANA "	3	F					"					
			THEODORE "	5/12	M					"					

EH 85 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

CLARRY ELZORA ALTEN



Original in possession of
MRS. GOLDA L. CEMP
630 E. SIMPSON AVE.
DECATUR, ILLINOIS
62526

April 6, 1981

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 3 FEBRUARY Roll 424 Sheet 7B Dist. 5 Soundex:

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			168	168	JOHNSON, ANDREW	Head	O	F	M	W	43	WID.					yes	yes
2					HOWARD	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes
3					COY	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
4					EUGENE	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND		OHIO		OHIO		yes	Miner	COAL MINE	W	
2	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	MINER	COAL MINE	W	
3	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	None			
4	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	None			
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census) S.D. #5

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP

Enumeration Date 3 & 4 MAY 1910 Roll 343 Sheet 9A Dist. E.D. #11

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		4	4	JOHNSON, DICK A.	HEAD	M	W	34	M	12			IND.	IND.	IND.	1
2			✓	FLORA	WIFE	F	W	29	M	12	5	4	IND.	IND.	IND.	2
3			✓	MINNIE M.	DAUGHTER	F	W	11	S				IND.	IND.	IND.	3
4			✓	HOWARD	SON	M	W	6	S				IND.	IND.	IND.	4
5			✓	CORNELIS	SON	M	W	3	S				IND.	IND.	IND.	5
6			✓	UGENE	SON	M	W	1/12	S				IND.	IND.	IND.	6
7				McKEE, CHARLES A.	SERVANT	M	W	17	S				IND.	-UNKNOWN-		7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER		EMP.	NO		NO	NO		O	F	H	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~		1
2			ENGLISH						YES	YES										2
3			ENGLISH						YES	YES	YES									3
4			ENGLISH						NO	NO	NO									4
5			ENGLISH																	5
6			ENGLISH																	6
7			ENGLISH	LABORER		W	NO		YES	YES					2	1	0	0		7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 363

State: INDIANA | Town/Township: LEWIS TWP | Supv. Dist. No. 5 | Sheet No. 9

County: CLAY | ROBERT H. WOODROW | Date: 21 JUNE, 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 13 | ~~Page~~ LINE No. 82

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		169	74	JOHNSON, ANDREW	H	W	M	5	1876	24	M	3			ILL	OHIO	IND.				FARMER	0		YES	YES	YES	R		F
				FLORA	W	W	F	1	1880	20	M	3	1	1	IND	IND	IND							YES	YES	YES			
				MINNIE	D	W	F	2	1898*	1	S				IND	ILL	IND												

* I BELIEVE SHOULD READ 1899 - AGE WOULD INDICATE BIRTH IN 1899 - OTHER RECORDS VERIFY 1899 (See Marriage)

NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE 162

FH188 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

Indianapolis
Ind. 46201.

Dear* Clara-

Received your letter and was so glad to hear from you It sure has been several years since I last saw you Ive been married 54 years the 3 of Feb thats along time. I remember when your* father died. grandma auten* died at the same time.

We lost our son last august with Cancer of the lung. We had 3 Children 2 girls and the boy. They all lived here in Indianapolis We miss our son so much he would of been 50 the 30th of this mo. My Children were all

* CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

* 3 FEB 1917

* DAVID R. AUTEN

* MARY JANE (RAWLEY) AUTEN

* 29 AUG 1970

* 30 MAR 1921

PAGE 1

NOTE: BY EXTRAPOLATION/INTERPRETATION - BASIS SON'S DEATH ON 29 AUG 1970, LETTER MUST HAVE BEEN WRITTEN IN MARCH 1971.

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

COPIED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP 5 MARCH 1987

Close together. Do you ever
see uncle Will autens
Children. it has been years
since I saw them. one
of the older girls Ola
she married a man by
the name of Gilbert Clark
there at Saline City. I
didnt know what had
be come of them But the
day our boy was buried
Ola Called me and
she lives out here East in
a little Place Called
~~[illegible]~~ New Palestine
But we had just come
home from the funeral
and I was so upset I
Couldnt think and I forgot
to get her tele Phone No.
or ask her ~~what her~~

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION
OF CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

COPIED BY DANIEL S. L. CRAIP
5 MARCH 1987

What her daughters name
was. Ive looked in the
tele. P. Book but Ola's
name isn't in there and
I dont know how to
get in touch with her
I'd love to see her. I guess
Uncle Will was the last one
of them all to die.
There was Mom, uncle Will
John, George, Rena, Tressie
I knew some of thier
birthdays but I never knew
What year any of them were
Born in.
Clara I would like to
see you and your family
Wish you Could Come over
and see us. It is
easy to find us. We live
Just off Washington thats
over

PAGE 3

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION
OF CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

COPIED BY DANIEL S. LEMP
5 MARCH 1987

(state road 40) there is
a used Car lot right on
the Corner at Rural + Washington
and we live in the 2nd
house North on the West
side of the Street. There
is a School house and The
Englewood Christian
Church across the street
from us it is easy to find.
My bro. gene Johnson ask
me if your husbands name
was Roy I told him I didnt
know. He said if it was
he treated your house. He
has a termite buisness
He just lives up the
street from me. The rest
of them live at Bedford.
Clara you could write to
them and get thier

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION
OF CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

COPIED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP
5 MARCH 1987

Childrens birth dates. I
dont know any of them
myself. Well I'd better
close its about time for
the mail man he comes
early.
Write to me and come
up and see me if you
~~Come~~ can.

From Minnie Walker
18 N. Rural st
Indianapolis
46201 Ind

PAGE 5

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION
OF CLARA ELLEN LAWSON

COPIED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP
5 MARCH 1987

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 6 & 7 JANUARY Roll 424 Sheet 2B Dist. 5 Soundex:

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			49	49	WALKER, EDWARD	HEAD	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes
2					MINNIE	WIFE			F	W	21	M				NO	yes	yes
3					RUTH I.	DAU.			F	W	7/12	S						
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	MINER	COAL MINE	W	
2	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	NONE			
3	IND.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

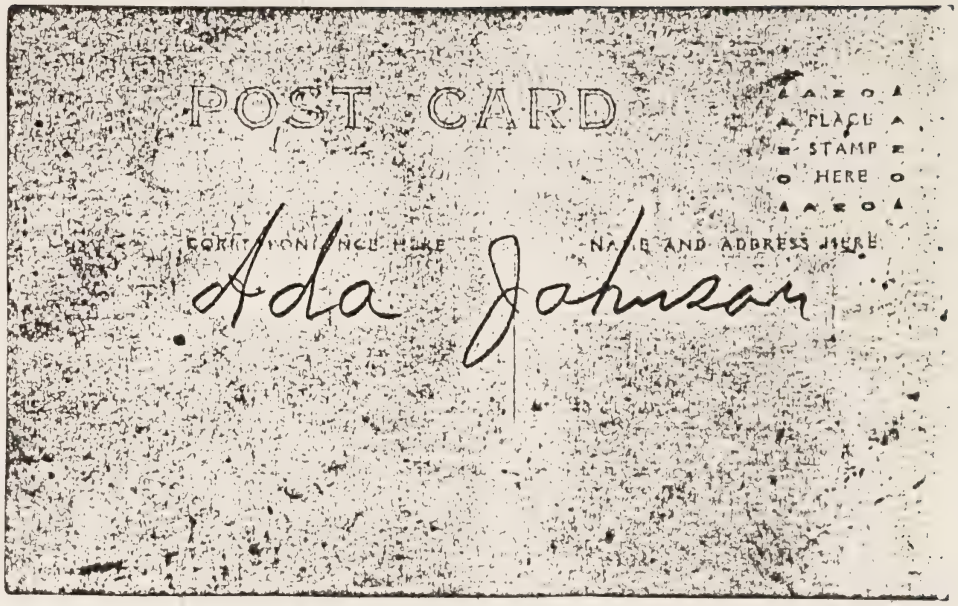
State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County CLAY CITY

Enumeration Date 7 MAY Roll 343 Sheet 10A & 10B Dist. 12

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

Line	Location: House number city or town	Location: Number of dwelling house	Location: Number of family	Name: of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1	A	256	258	WALKER, MAT	HEAD	M	W	43	M	17			IND.	IND.	IND.	1
2	B			WALKER, ROSA	W	F	W	39	M	17	5	5	"	"	"	2
3				EDGAR	S	M	W	16	S				"	"	"	3
4				RAYMOND	S	M	W	14	S				"	"	"	4
5				VIOLA	D	F	W	11	S				"	"	"	5
6				PEARL	D	F	W	9	S				"	"	"	6
7				CARRIE	D	F	W	7	S				"	"	"	7
8																8

Line	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Remarks	Line
1			ENGLISH	FOREMAN	SECTION R.R.	W	NO	0	yes	yes		O	M	H						1
2			"	None					yes	yes										2
3			"	"					yes	yes	yes									3
4			"	"					yes	yes	yes									4
5			"	"					yes	yes	yes									5
6				"							yes									6
7				"							yes									7
8																				8



Original in possession of
MRS. ADA A. (ROY)
GAULT STUMPSER AVE
DECATUR, ILLINOIS 62526

April 6, 1981

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP. Surname:

Enumeration Date 31 JAN & 2 FEBRUARY Roll 424 Sheet 6B Dist. 5 Soundex:

Line	Place of Abode: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	Place of Abode: House number (city or town)	Place of Abode: Number of dwelling house	Place of Abode: Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of the person to the head of the family	Tenure: Owned or rented	Tenure: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Whether single, married, widowed, div. or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or Alien	Citizenship: Year of Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1		X	110	140	AUTTEN, JOHN	HEAD	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes
2					JESSIE	W			F	W	28	M					yes	yes
3					MYRTLE	D			F	W	7	S				yes		
4					CECIL	S			M	W	5	S						
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	LABORER	RAILROAD	W	
2	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	NONE			
3	IND.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
4	IND.		IND.		IND.			NONE			
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP

Enumeration Date 18 & 19 APRIL 1910 Roll 343 Sheet 3A Dist. ED. # 11

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present matr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		8	8	ATEN, BENJAMIN	HEAD	M	W	56	M	33			IND	OHIO	OHIO	1
2				MARY J.	WIFE	F	W	51	M	33	7	6	IND	IND	IND	2
3				JOHN E.	SON	M	W	23	S				IND	IND	IND	3
4				TRESSE	DAUGHTER	F	W	15	S				IND	IND	IND	4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	WORKING OUT	W	NO		yes	yes		R		7						1
2			"	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			"	LABORER	WORKING OUT	W	YES	12	yes	yes										3
4			"	NONE					yes	yes	NO									4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census) S.D. 2

State INDIANA County OWEN Township or other Division of County LAFAYETTE

Enumeration Date 28 APRIL 1900 Roll 373 Sheet 5B Dist. ED. 152

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		100	101	HALTOM, CURTIS C.	HEAD	M	W	40	M2	10			INDIANA	NORTH CAROLINA	OHIO	1
2				GRACE E.	WIFE	F	W	32	M1	10	3	3	IND	IND	IND	2
3				JESSIE M.	DAU.	F	W	18	S				IND	IND.	IND.	3
4				(?) ROY C.	SON	M	W	16	S				IND	IND.	IND.	4
5				GUY C.	SON	M	W	17	S				IND	IND	IND.	5
6				EUGENE	SON	M	W	8	S				IND	IND.	IND.	6
7				(?) LOREN T.	SON	M	W	7	S				IND	IND.	IND.	7
8				(?) MADIST L.	SON	M	W	4	S				IND	IND	IND.	8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	HOME FARM	OA.			yes	yes		O	M	F	100					1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes	NO									3
4			ENGLISH	LABORER	HOME FARM	W			yes	yes	yes									4
5			ENGLISH	LABORER	HOME FARM	W			yes	yes	yes									5
6			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes	yes									6
7			ENGLISH	NONE					yes		yes									7
8			ENGLISH	NONE																8

SOUNDEX H435 ROLL 98

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 396

VOL. 57

State INDIANA

Town/Township LAFAYETTE TWP

Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 6

County OWEN

Date 23 JUNE 1900

Enum. Dist. No. 114 Page No. 64 LINE

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		19	19	HALTOM, CURTIS	H	W	M	FEB	1869	31	M	9			IND.	IND.	IND.				FARMER			yes	yes	yes	R		F-105
				GRACE E.	W	W	F	AUG	1877	22	M	9	3	3	IND.	IND.	IND.							yes	yes	yes			
			✓	JESSIE M.	D	W	F	OCT	1891	8	S		(A)		IND.	IND.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		6	yes	yes	yes			
				GUY C.	S	W	M	JAN	1893	7	S				IND.	IND.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		6	NO	NO	yes			
				CECIL R.	S	W	M	APRL	1894	6	S				IND.	IND.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		6	NO	NO	yes			

(B) NOTE: GUY C. B. 12 FEB 1893 (?)

ROY CECIL B. 18 APRIL 1894 m. 25 FEB 1915 LURA OPAL MCBRIDE

(A) NOTE:

CURTIS C. HALTOM MARRIED GRACE E. NATION ON 5 JANUARY 1900

SEE OWEN CO., IND. BOOK H-22, PAGE 1

ALSO BOOK 35, PAGE 126

ALSO SEE OWEN COUNTY COUSINS - VOL II, PAGE 59

I BELIEVE INFO RE: GRACE E. IS WRONG. YEARS MARRIED & NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE. MOLLIE? NORCISSIS? RANDALL? REYNOLDS? SEE 1910 CENSUS RECORD

NBR OF FARM SCHEDULE

Greene Indiana for 1918 127

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Lost Mary J Kendley Dog Farmer	Cause of Death: Pneumonia Duration: Contributory: Duration:	J W Clifford, M. D. or Coroner Address: Worthington Place of Burial: Dutch Bethel Undertaker: Lane & Nelson

127

Record of Deaths in the County of

Date of Death Month	Day	Year	PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
Dec	14	11	Residence Full Name: George A Austin Sex: M Color: W Place of Death: Fairplay Usual Residence Death	7 Yrs. 3 Mos. 29 Days DATE OF BIRTH AGE 33 Yrs. Mos. Days	Father: Alexander Boyd Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced: Widowed Name of Husband or Wife: Birthplace: Ind Name of Father: Benjamin Austin Single, Married,

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County MOULTRIE Township or other Division of County LOWE TWP

Enumeration Date 28 APRIL Roll 314 Sheet 7B Dist. ED-140

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		146	155	HOWELL, CHARLES M.	HEAD	M	W	34	M1	9			ILLINOIS	VIRGINIA	ILLINOIS	1
2				ANNIE	WIFE	F	W	33	M1	9	1	1	ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	SPACE BLANK	2
3				DONALD S.	SON	M	W	7	S				ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	3
4				AUTEN, GEORGE A.	SERVANT	M	W	20	S				INDIANA	NOT REPORTED	NOT REPORTED	4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	EMP.			YES	YES		O	M	F						1
2			ENGLISH	NONE.					YES	YES										2
3				NONE							YES									3
4			ENGLISH	LABORER	GENERAL FARM	W	NO	13	YES	YES										4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA

80 ACRES

OWNED BY: HAROLD CLAYTON AUTEN
4 OCTOBER 1987

BY: DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
4 OCTOBER 1987

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOIS County DOUGLAS Township or other Division of County BOURBON TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 26 JANUARY Roll 305 Sheet 10A Dist. 110 Soundex:

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	FARM		201	201	WILSON, CHARLEY	HEAD	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes
2					ARENA	WIFE			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILL.		ILL.		IND.		yes	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	CA	117
2	ILL.		IND.		IND.		yes	NONE			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form G1 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

TRESSIE ANN ~~[illegible]~~ AUTEN

Form 1202

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Day Message	
Day Letter	Blue
Night Message	Nite
Night Letter	N L

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a day message. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

NEWCOMB CARLTON, PRESIDENT GEORGE W. E. ATKINS, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Day Message	
Day Letter	Blue
Night Message	Nite
Night Letter	N L

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a day message. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

RECEIVED AT 355pm 430p 12/10 1918

NUMBER	RECEIVED BY	CHECK 8 pd

DATED Clay City Ind

TO William Auten
Cadwell

Your sister died
this morning with
the flu
Ben Auten

Delivered in accordance if
MRS CORDA A. CAMP
630 E. SIMPSON AVE.
DECATUR, ILLINOIS 62526

Paulo, 1981

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County HARRISON TWP

Enumeration Date 18 & 19 APRIL 1910 Roll 343 Sheet 3A Dist. ED. # 11

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		8	8	JATEN, BENJAMIN	HEAD	M	W	56	M	33			IND	OHIO	OHIO	1
2				MARY J.	WIFE	F	W	51	M	33	7	6	IND	IND	IND	2
3				JOHN E.	SON	M	W	23	S				IND	IND	IND	3
4				TRESSE	DAUGHTER	F	W	15	S				IND	IND	IND	4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	WORKING OUT	W	NO		yes	yes		R		F						1
2			"	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			"	LABORER	WORKING OUT	W	YES	12	yes	yes										3
4			"	NONE					yes	yes	NO									4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County CLAY CITY Surname:

Enumeration Date 30 & 31 JANUARY Roll 424 Sheet 12A Dist. 6 Soundex:

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		36	232	231	KING, MARSHALL	HEAD	O	M	M	W	~~54~~	M					yes	yes
2					LUCINDA	WIFE			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
3					HARVEY	SON			M	W	32	W'D.					No	No
4					GOLDIE	G. DAU.			F	W	8	S				yes		
5					HARVEY	G. SON			M	W	4 10/12	S						
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Ind.		Ind.		Ind.		yes	LABORER	SECTION HAND	W	
2	Ind.		Ind.		Ind.		yes	NONE			
3	Ind.		Ind.		Ind.		yes	MINER	COAL	W	
4	Ind.		Ind.		Ind.		yes	None			
5	Ind.		Ind.		Ind.			None			
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Clay Co. Courthouse - Brazil, Indiana ---- Clerk's Office

Applications of Marriage

Harvey B. King to Tressie Auten

Harvey B. King
born ---------- Greene Co., Clay City, Indiana - June 7, 1889
present residence ---------- Clay City, Indiana
occupation ---------- Laborer
father ---------- James M. King
father's birthplace ---------- Greene Co., Indiana
father's occupation ---------- Laborer
father's residence ---------- Clay City, Indiana
mother ---------- Lucinda Brincin
mother's occupation ---------- Housekeeping
mother's birthplace ---------- Greene Co., Indiana
mother's residence ---------- Clay City, Indiana

his X mark
4 October 1910

Tressie Auten
born ---------- Owen Co., Indiana - August 26, 1894
present residence ---------- Clay City, Indiana
occupation ---------- Housekeeping
father ---------- Benjamin Auten
father's birthplace ---------- State of Ohio — SHOULD BE INDIANA!
father's occupation ---------- Farmer
father's residence ---------- Clay Co., Indiana
mother ---------- Mary J. Rawley
mother's occupation ---------- Housekeeping
mother's birthplace ---------- Owen Co., Indiana
mother's residence ---------- Clay Co., Indiana

Tressie Auten
4 October 1910

License issued October 4, 1910
Married - October 8, 1910

— PICTURE —

CHARLES LINTZ

#533

Katie Sint

RIN #533 Chas Sint

[illegible]

Rites Monday For Jennie O. Light Of Freedom

Funeral services for Miss Jennie Olive Light were conducted at three o'clock Monday afternoon at the West & Son Funeral Home. Brother Waymon Deaile was the officiating minister. Interment was in the Dutch Bethel Cemetery.

Miss Light died at her home, R. R. 3, Freedom, at one o'clock Saturday afternoon, November 24, following an illness of eight weeks.

She was born in Owen county May 20, 1883 the daughter of Milland F. Light and Sarah Rawley. She lived in the same community all her life.

She is survived by three brothers, Norman Light, R.R., Freedom, Fred Light, R.R., Worthington, and Erzie Light, R.R., Freedom, and by Roy Auten of Spencer and Harold Clayton Auten, R.R., Freedom, who were reared in the Light Home.

OWEN LEADER
SPENCER, OWEN CO., INDIANA
1 DECEMBER 1960

BY DANIEL S. L. COMP
8 APRIL 1987

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

See RIN #6787

19 JUL 1994

DEAR JERRY,

THANKS FOR YOUR KIND LETTER OF THE 4th. SORRY I DIDN'T ANSWER IT EARLIER. UNFORTUNATELY THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH HOURS IN A DAY!

I APPRECIATE YOUR OFFER TO HELP PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFO ON TICE MATHIAS LIGHT'S FAMILY. AT THIS TIME JERRY MY PRIMARY INTEREST IS ENSURING THE COMPLETENESS AND ACCURACY OF THE INDIVIDUALS ON THE RECORDS THAT I SENT YOU. AS THE LIGHT'S ARE NOT A DIRECT LINE, I DON'T BELIEVE I NEED CHILDREN BEYOND THOSE THAT I HAVE SENT. IF THERE ARE ADDITIONAL VITAL STATISTICS TO BE ADDED (OR ERRORS THAT NEED TO BE CORRECTED) ON THE FAMILY GROUP RECORDS THAT I SENT, JUST MAKE THE CORRECTIONS ON THE FORM AS YOU GET TIME. RETURN IT TO ME AND I'LL UPDATE IT IN THE COMPUTER AND WILL SEND YOU A **NEW** FAMILY GROUP RECORD REPLACING THE OLD ONE.

THE FORT WAYNE LIBRARY IS A FANTASTIC LIBRARY BUT IT DOESN'T HAVE THE DETAILED VITAL STATISTICS AND LOCAL INFO LIKE THAT THAT ARE AVAILABLE AT THE COUNTY COURT HOUSE AND LIBRARY AT SPENCER. I NEED TO GET DOWN THERE AGAIN SOON TO DO SOME RESEARCH ON ANOTHER FAMILY LINE.

HOPE THIS FINDS EVERY ONE BETTER. YOU INDICATED THAT YOU HOPED TO GET TO KANSAS THIS SUMMER. WE HAVE A DAUGHTER THAT LIVES IN CLEARWATER. I GUESS WE'LL BE SEEING HER SOMETIME IN AUGUST.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

Max & Jerry Kasparek
P.O Box 175
Alva,Okla.;73717
July 4,1994

Daniel S.L.Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne,Ind.;46804

Dear Daniel;

I receive your folder on each family group individual records that you did they are very nice and I deeply appreciate them very much,I wish I could do what you did but I cannot,we only have a Vito writter but it does do a good job for us keeping records for us,but I appreciate what you did and sent them to me.

Max is some better but still not well enough to travel and go some place,his medication still cause alot of trouble,it is his fluid medication that keep his blood pressure down that he is so weak and dizzy at times and I still do alot for him and worry so much about him,at times my sprite get pretty low but I cannot let him know how I feel,because his sprite has to be up and encouraged,it is hard at times,I guess because it has taken so long almost a year now,I still in hopes we can go to Kans. this summer or fall,we can hope and pray we can,I know it would help him.

Daniel I notice you do not have some of the grand children of Tyce Mathias Light or his children children and dates,I have some of them would you want me send them to you so you can complete each family with names and dates,I be glad to do it, I may do it little at a time and send them in 2 or 3 letters to you,thought you might like to have names of each and dates,also I have some pictures of the Light I could send to you and also tombstones.Let me know if you want me to do this for you.

Does Fort Wayne Library have very much on our Light family.Thanks again for the family group records of individuals, they are wonderful and deeply appreiate them & your time you spent in doing them. Let me know if you want me to send these names & dates to you?

Sincerely Yours

Max & Jerry Kasparek

Max & Jerry Kasparek

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

3 JANUARY 1996

DEAR MAX & JERRY,

I WAS GLAD TO GET YOUR NEWSY CHRISTMAS LETTER AND TO HEAR THAT MAX'S HEALTH CONTINUES TO IMPROVE. HAVING EXPERIENCED A HEART ATTACK MYSELF IN 1989, I HAVE A GREAT APPRECIATION AND UNDERSTANDING OF HIS UPHILL BATTLE AND THE GRACE OF GOD.

I'M ALSO GLAD TO HEAR THAT YOU CONTINUE TO DO ALL THE GENEALOGY YOU CAN. YOU ASKED A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS IN YOUR CHRISTMAS CARD THAT I THOUGHT COULD BEST BE ANSWERED BY PROVIDING YOU WITH A DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JOHN AND BRIDGET LIGHT, AND FAMILY GROUP RECORDS FOR THE DESCENDANT FAMILIES AS I CURRENTLY HAVE THEM DOCUMENTED.

AS YOU CAN SEE IT ENCOMPASSES OVER 200 RECORDS AND THIS DOES **NOT** INCLUDE MY MANY NOTES. MANY OF THE FAMILY GROUP RECORDS (PARTICULARLY THE NEWER ONES) ARE INCOMPLETE. SINCE THEY WERE NOT OF A DIRECT LINE, I HAVE NOT TAKEN THE TIME TO COMPLETE THEM. HOPEFULLY THOUGH, YOU WILL FIND CONSIDERABLE INFO THAT WILL FACILITATE YOUR SEARCHES. ALL I ASK IS, IF YOU DECIDE TO PUBLISH THEM AT SOME POINT IN THE FUTURE, APPROPRIATE CREDIT BE GIVEN FOR MY RESEARCH.

MAY YOU ALL ALSO HAVE A VERY PROSPEROUS AND HEALTHY NEW YEAR! KEEP IN TOUCH WITH YOUR RESEARCH.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

E 13560 did he marry in
he did who & where - where
did he die & when also
what cem. buried at -
do you anything about Tyre
Light a brew Zon - 7765
where & who did Jasper Light
marry - when & who did he die 26114
also Wesley & Jane Light 7762
also Elizabeth Light Cory
her marriage & death - 26113
also Emily 26112 & also Tyre Wise
wife Emily Jane where &
when did she die & buried
at - 32763

I have found some of Abner
children, I'll send you the
marriage & death records
I have on them -

I hope you all have
a very Merry Christmas
& happy new year

John Light
26498

CLEO®

MADE IN U.S.A.

© CLEO INC., A Gibson Greetings, Inc. Company, Memphis, TN 38118

223-0858

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

We hope you have
a very Merry Christmas &
a happy new year -
I have been trying to
trace a bunch of children
& their families I have gotten
some of the family from
Abner - did Samuel E. Tight
go to Green Co. Ind. I have
a marriage for a Samuel
E lived in Green Co.
What about Jesse Tight 578 Kan
who married David Carr - where
did they get married & when & where
did they die & buried at
where did Frederick E. Tight 579 marry
Eva Alice Myers also when
and where & when did they
die at where are they buried at -
also Clara Tight ~~who~~ 540
married George Allison Auten
when & where did they marry &
when & where did they die at
also buried - Loren Tight
who did he marry & when & where
did they die at also buried at -

May

this Holiday Season

and the year ahead

bring you much joy

and contentment

your seen. friends

Jerry & Mary Kosparek

over

RECORD OF RETURNS OF MARRIAGES.

Record No.	1. No. of License. 2. Date of License.	1. By whom affidavit, if any, is made. 2. By whom consent to Marriage is given.	1. Full Name of Groom. 2. Place of Residence. 3. Occupation.	1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race and Color. 3. Place of Birth. 4. Nationality.	1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Groom's Marriage.
6441	1 Dec 21/891	1	1 Hugh Leight	1 21	1 T. D. Leight
				2 N	2 Elizabeth Bogart
	2	2	2 Owen Co	3 Ind	3 1
			3 Farmer	4 A	
	1	1	1 Freman	1 3	1
				2	2
	2	2	2 Farmer	3 Ind	3 1
			3	4 A	

IN THE COUNTY OF _____, INDIANA

1. Full Name of Bride. 2. Maiden Name, if a Widow. 3. Place of Residence. 4. Occupation.	1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race and Color. 3. Place of Birth. 4. Nationality.	1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	1. Where and when Married. 2. Witnesses. 3. By whom Certified, Name and Office.	1. Date of License. 2. Date of Marriage.
3 Freeman	3 Ind	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	
4	4 a	3	3	
1 Bessie Shelbourne	1 15 Years.	1 Wm F Shelbourne	1 at Spencer Ind.	1 Dec 2
2	2 W			
3 Owen Co	3 Ind	2 Dorothea Freeman FRANKLIN	2 D D Wright	2
4	4 a	3	3	
1 Sarah Moore	1 18 Years.	1 Thos. Moore	1 at Freeman 18	1 Dec 3
2	2 W			
3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	2 [illegible] Greenwood	2 [illegible] Wills	2

OWEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COURT HOUSE
SPENCER, INDIANA 47460
812-829-5017

RECORD OF DEATH IN OWEN COUNTY

Full Name of Deceased: Lee Light 32768

Date of Death: 3-26-1926 Time of Death: ——

Place of Death: Franklin Twp.

Sex: M Color: W (Single) Married Widowed Divorced (circle)

Age: — yrs. — mos. — days Birth Date: 6-15-1864 Birthplace: ——

Occupation: Farmer Name of Husband/Wife: ——

Name of Father: Harris Light 7765 Birthplace of Father: Ind

Name of Mother: Jane Franklin 32763 Birthplace of Mother: Ind.

Primary Cause of Death: Chronic Intestnal Nephritis / 9 months

Contributing Factors: ——

(Physician)/Coroner/Health Officer: Johathan Branam MD. ~~CFRE~~

Place of Burial/Removal: Fishcreek Cem.

Date of Burial: —— Funeral Home: Ed West / 1874

Issued To: Jerry Kasparek Relationship: ——

Completed by: Penny Query

Title: JJ Date: 8/18/95

OWEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COURT HOUSE
SPENCER, INDIANA 47460
812-829-5017

RECORD OF DEATH IN OWEN COUNTY

9605

Full Name of Deceased: Gertrude Rawley

Date of Death: Aug. 19, 1948 Time of Death: —

Place of Death: —

Sex: F Color: W Single Married (Widowed) Divorced (circle

Age: 64 yrs. ___ mos. ___ days Birth Date: — Birthplace: —

Occupation: — Name of Husband/Wife: —

Name of Father: — Birthplace of Father: —

Name of Mother: — Birthplace of Mother: —

Primary Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Contributing Factors: —

Physician/Coroner/Health Officer: Asa Finder MD.

Place of Burial/Removal: Dutch Bethel Owen Co.

Date of Burial: 8-21-48 Funeral Home: West & Son

Issued To: Max & Jerry Kasparek Relationship: —

Completed by: Peggy Guery

Title: (Part-time) Date: 10-18-95

THIS FORM IS NOT AN OFFICIAL RECORD - TO BE USED FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEAR

James Rawley
TO
Gertie Light

SS:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 18th *day of* April 1904, 189, *the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:*

434

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

959 940

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, James Rawley *and* Gertie Light *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, *my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this* 18th *day of* April 1904, *A. D.* ~~189~~

John N. Olson
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 21st *day of* June 1904, ~~189~~, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY That on the 19th *day of* June 1904, ~~189~~ James Rawley *and* Gertie Light *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.*

Simon P. Sanborn
J. P. (Seal)

Ennis E. Morris
TO
Gertrude Adkins

SS:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 22nd *day of* March 1904, ~~189~~, *the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Ennis E. Morris *and* Gertrude Adkins *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, *my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this* 21st *day of* March 1904, *A. D.* ~~189~~

John N. Olson
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 22nd *day of* April 1904, ~~189~~, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY That on the 21st *day of* March 1904, ~~189~~ Ennis E. Morris *and* Gertrude Adkins *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.*

H. Hight

OWEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COURT HOUSE
SPENCER, INDIANA 47460
812-829-5017

RECORD OF DEATH IN OWEN COUNTY

BIRTH: CALC 18 Jul 1860

Full Name of Deceased: Eli M. Clawson

Date of Death: 4.8.1907 Time of Death: _____

Place of Death: Owen Co.

Sex: Male Color: White Single Married Widowed Divorced (circle)

Age: 46 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days Birth Date: _____ Birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Farmer Name of Husband/Wife: Jane Clawson

Name of Father: Robert S. Clawson Birthplace of Father: Ohio

Name of Mother: Hanner Montonie Birthplace of Mother: Ohio

Primary Cause of Death: Disease of Heart

Contributing Factors: _____

Physician/Coroner/Health Officer: J.H. Plew

Place of Burial/Removal: Cemetery 1½ miles west of Freedom (FISHCREEK)

Date of Burial: 4.9.1907 Funeral Home: W.M. Blair

Issued To: Kasparek Relationship: genealogy

Completed by: Linda Myers

Title: Administrative Assistant Date: 10.2.95

THIS FORM IS NOT AN OFFICIAL RECORD - TO BE USED FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Max & Jerry Kasparek
P.O Box 175
Alva,Okla.;73717 -0175
Jan.30,1996

405-327-3874

WHITMER

Daniel S.L Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne,Ind.;46804

6787

Dear Daniel;

540

We was thrilled when I receive your family records,they sure has helped me alot but still are some question on some of Clara Light family I am trying to find and John Light family, but your family sheet really have helped me and I really deeply appreciate you sending them to me.I keep going over them in hopes might miss something might help me.

I seen some of your family you did not have some dates that I do,I'll send you them if you want me to,I am always willing to help anyone out of my distant relation.

Max is still trying to get him self on his feet from this heart operation,it is taking him longer this time than it did the first time,he may be expecting to much from it,his health may never return like it use to and he has to learn to live with it,we only hope and prayer he will get will enough so we can go like we use to,but in a way I think he is scared to but I keep prayering he will be will enough to go this summer and next year back to Ind.we always enjoy going back their.

26113 26114

Tyce children I have found out Elizabeth Light who married John Cory died CA 1874 with child birth her fifth child and buried in Fish Creek Cem.with no stone.many of Tyce children is buried in Fish Creek cem.with no stone.-Jasper or Joseph Light was in the Civil war he died March 15,1863 Indianoplis,Ind.in the hospital so their no way get his death record,I have his war record and give his death date and where,I'll send it to you if you want it-I Have some iformation on Jane,Loucinda Light,Delia Light,Jefferson Davis Light,Lee/Levi Light(is Lee and Levi the same person,Margaret Light,your material helped me alot but still I have some death dates I am looking where they did at.if you want me send you the dates you do not have for Light's I will.

7762 32764 32765 32769 32768

These are some records I have thought you might like to have-

26113 32768

1.Elizabeth Light to John Cory-marriage

2.Delila Light to Adam Bivens-Marriage3.Levi Lite to Hulda

32768

Bivins-marriage

4.Ida Light to Michael McQuire-marriage D/O Jefferson Light also consent of Mary McQuire to give her consent to marry.

5.Ina Light to Charles S Kendall-marriage- D/O Jefferson Light-

6.Gertie Light to James Rawley-marriage D/O Tyce Light

7.Lee Light to Ora Bowen-marriage

8.Gertrude(Gertie)Light Rawley death record-D/O Jefferson Light I would like to find her husband James Rawley where he died at and when.

9.Adam Bivens death record-his wife was Delia Light D/O Tyce & Jane Franklin Light-I wish I could find her death record,where & when

10.Eli Clawson death record-his wife was Jane Light D/O Tyce & Jane Franklin Light-I wish I could find her death record where and when she died .

11.Hugh Light to Bessie Shelborn S/O Lonzo D.Light & Elizabeth Bryant S/O Tyce Light S/O Abner Light-Hugh Light return marriage-

12.Jefferson Davis Light death record

13.Lee Light to Ora Brown S/O Tyce Light S/O Abner Light this is a return marriage

14.Lee Light death record -S/O Tyce Mathias Light S/O Abner Light-

15.James Ducker to Zorilda Viloff-Marriage S/O Emily Light Ducker she was D/O Tyce Light S/O Abner Light.

16.Manson Ducker to Lucy Blanton-S/O Emily Light Ducker D/O Tyce Light S/O Abner Light.

17.Jane Light to Daniel Lonsford -marriage she was Jane Franklin Tyce Light widow -we may be able to to help me find her death date and where and when she died,I would like to find.

One of these children of Tyce was called Champer-have you ever heard of any one of them called that,it may even have been Tyce-when his first wife died or himself died in late 1850's Joseph Gooden was guarden of 4 children of Tyce.

Thanks a million for sending these family sheets to me you never know How much they helped me,I really appreciate you sending them to me,Your name will be mention how much you helped me,I am going to make up a front sheet telling who all have

Betty Light head of "Light Association" in New York

helped in putting this book together to make me have information on their family,I am doing this with the pictures also,I hope this will be all right with you,I beleive the people who give information and pictures should get the credit for it.I have seen alot of things I have research & the people I have sent information to send it in and give them self credit but I do not blame Betty as she says she cannot see if any one has sent it in or not and hope they will not send other people things in with their name on it.

Thanks again for the family Sheet I really appreciate them very much and helped me alot as I am working on Tyce family now.

Sincerely yours Distant Cousin

Max & Jerry Kasparek

Max & Jerry Kasparek

BEHR

MRS. BETTY
Rt. 8,
CARMEL, New York
10512

Lee Light 37748
TO
Ora Bowen 33574

SS:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 21" *day of* Nov. 1900 ~~, 189~~, *the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Lee Light *and* Ora Bowen *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, *my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this* 21" *day of* Nov. 21" 1900, ~~A. D. 189~~

Geo. W. Warth
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 3rd *day of* Dec. 1900 ~~, 189~~, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY That on the 22" *day of* Nov. 1900 ~~, 189~~ Lee Light *and* Ora Bowen *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.*

A. J. Brewton, J. P.

Manson Ducker
TO
Lucy Blanton
33577

SS:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 25 *day of* January 1902, ~~189~~, *the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Manson Ducker *and* Lucy Blanton *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, *my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this* 25 *day of* January, *A. D.* 1902

Geo. H. Mark
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 1st *day of* March, 1902, ~~189~~, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY That on the 25th *day of* January 1902, ~~189~~ Manson Ducker *and* Lucy Blanton *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.*

Phullert Wright

32580

David Lonsford

32763 TO

James Light

Be it Remembered, That on this 6th day of April, 1877, the following Marriage License was issued to wit:

SS:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY SS:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as **HUSBAND AND WIFE,**

David Lonsford AND James Light

and this shall be your warrant for the same.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, at Spencer this 6 day of April 1877

J. Mee

Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court

Be it further remembered, that on this 9th day of April 1877 the following certificate was filed in my office to wit:

State of Indiana, Owen County SS:

I Certify, That on the 6th day of April 1877

David Lonsford AND Jane Light

were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.

J. Buchanan J.P.

John Cory
to
Elizabeth Lighty

26113

SS: **Be it Remembered,** That on this 14 day of November 1861, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, To-wit: Owen **County.**

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS—GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage is hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, John Cory and Elizabeth Lighty and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

(L.S.)

In Testimony Whereof, I R. Paul Allen Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, this 14 day of November 1861.

R. Paul Allen Clk

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 7 day of December 1861, the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, To-wit, Owen County:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife John Cory and Elizabeth Lighty on the 14 day of November 1861.

R. B. Lundrum J.P.

33587

Adam Bivens
TO
Delila Light
37765

SS:

Be it Remembered, That on this 19 day of July 1873 the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Owen County, SS:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Adam Bivens and Delila Light and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

SEAL

In Testimony Whereof, I James S Neal Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Spencer, this 19 day of July 1873

J. S. Neal Clerk.

Be it further remembered, that on this ..... day of ..... 18 , the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: OWEN COUNTY, SS:

This certifies that I joined in marriage, as Husband and Wife, ... and ..... on the ..... day of ..... 18 .....

Levi Lite 37768
—TO—
Hulda Bivins 33583

Be it Remembered, That on this 15th day of June, 1887, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as **HUSBAND AND WIFE,** Levi Lite and Hulda Bivins and this shall be your warrant for the same.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, at Spencer, this 15th day of June A. D. 1887

William Fender
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered, that on this 25th day of June 1887, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Owen County, ss:

I Certify, That on the fifteenth day of June 1887 Levi Light and Hulda J. Bivins were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me W. H. L. Carter J. P. (Seal)

OWEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COURT HOUSE
SPENCER, INDIANA 47460
812-829-5017

RECORD OF DEATH IN OWEN COUNTY

33582

Full Name of Deceased: Adam Buens

Date of Death: 2.12.1914 Time of Death: _____

Place of Death: Franklin Township

Sex: Male Color: White Single (Married) Widowed Divorced (circle)

Age: 54 yrs. ___ mos. ___ days Birth Date: 1860 Birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Farming Name of Husband/Wife: Nila Buens

Name of Father: Nathaniel Buens 33584 Birthplace of Father: Kentucky

Name of Mother: Lucy Fulk 33585 Birthplace of Mother: North Carolina

Primary Cause of Death: La grippe

Contributing Factors: Chronic Bronchitis

Physician/Coroner/Health Officer: J.H. Plew

Place of Burial/Removal: Woodlawn Cemetery

Date of Burial: — Funeral Home: W. Blair

Issued To: Kasparek Relationship: genealogy

Completed by: Linda Myers

Title: Administrative Assistant Date: 10.2.95

Groom or Bride	Place residence	Age next Birthday	Occupation	Place Birth	Fathers Name	Mothers Name	No. of Marriage	Place marriage	By whom Married	Date
Leo Light	Freedom	31	Farmer	Ohio	Tice Light	Jane FRANKLIN	2			
ORA Brown		22		Ohio	John ~~Brown~~ BOWEN	M. J. REDNOUS	1	FREEDOM	A. J. BRINTON J.P	NOV 22, 1900

BOWEN

33768

33574

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE.

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Charles E. Kendall TO Ina Light

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the man is: Charles E. Kendall
2. Color White 3. Where born Ind. (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born Dec 25 1885 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation Haso Horses
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father C. C. Kendall
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Kentucky
12. His occupation Car Builder 13. His residence Ind
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Martha Morris
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation Dead
17. Her birthplace Ind 18. Her residence Dead
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes
22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Charley Kendall

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec 1907

Eph W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Mary Hughes deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Mary Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec 1907

Eph W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—FEMALE.

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Ina Light TO Charles E. Kendall

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is: Ina Light
2. Color White 3. Where born Ind (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born May 2 1887 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation No Occupation
7. Full christian and surname of father J. A. Light
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Indiana
10. His occupation Farmer 11. His residence Ind
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Harris
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Dead
15. Her birthplace Ind 16. Her residence Dead
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Ina Light

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec 1907

Eph W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Mary Hughes deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Mary Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec 1907

Eph W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

Charles E. Kendall TO Ina Light } ss:

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 7th *day of* Dec, 1907, *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Charles E. Kendall *and* Ina Light *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this 7th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1907

Eph W. Cassady
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 13 *day of* Dec, 1907, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY, That on the 7th *day of* Dec, 1907 Chas E. Kendall *and* Ina Light *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me*

W. H. Gaither
Pastor Christ Church

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE.

3350

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Michal Maguire

TO

Ida Light

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the man is: Michal Maguire
2. Color White 3. Where born Spencer (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born Aug 2 1881 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation Labor
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? —
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father Michal Maguire
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Ireland
12. His occupation Labor 13. His residence Spencer
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Walker
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation Home wife
17. Her birthplace Indiana 18. Her residence Spencer
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes
22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Mike Maguire

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph W. Cassady, Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Mary Maguire deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Mary Maguire

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph W. Cassady, Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—FEMALE.

3388

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Ida Light

TO

Michal Maguire

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is: Ida Light
2. Color White 3. Where born Ohio Co (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born 22 June 1886 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation House maid
7. Full christian and surname of father Jeff D. Light
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Freedom Ind
10. His occupation Labor 11. His residence Clay City
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Harris
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Home wife
15. Her birthplace R. I. 16. Her residence Dead
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Ida Light

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph W. Cassady, Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

Geo Witham deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Geo Witham

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph W. Cassady, Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

Michal Maguire TO Ida Light } ss:

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 17 *day of* April, 1907, *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Michal Maguire *and* Ida Light *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this 17 *day of* April *A.D.* 1907

Eph. W. Cassady, Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 17 *day of* April, 1907, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY, That on the 17 *day of* April, 1907 Michal Maguire *and* Ida Light *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me*

W. M. Gaither
Pastor M. E. Church

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE.

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Michal Magnire

TO

Ida Light

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the man is: Michal Magnire
2. Color White 3. Where born Spencer (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born Aug 2 1881 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation Labor
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? ——

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—FEMALE.

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Ida Light

TO

Michal Magnire

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is: Ida Light
2. Color White 3. Where born Owen Co (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. When born 22 June 1886 (Day, month and year.)
5. Present residence Spencer
6. Present occupation House maid

D. Light
Trenton Ind
nce Clay City
ry Harris,
Hown wife
nce Dead
of any county asylum or
rears? No
—
red?
y, tuberculosis, venereal,
n? No
or is she under guardian-
No
Light
7 day
Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.
zen deposes and
ts above stated and that
than

CLERK'S OFFICE
OWEN COUNTY
EPH. W. CASSADY.
Clerk

Spencer, Ind. April 17 1907

Owen County SS,

I, Mary Magnire do hereby give my Consent for My Son Mike Magnire to Marry Ida Light

Mary E. Magnire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1907

Eph W. Cassady

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph. W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April 1907

Eph. W. Cassady
Clerk Owen Circuit Court.

Michal Magnire TO Ida Light } ss:

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 17 *day of* April, 1907, *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Michal Magnire *and* Ida Light *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

WITNESS, my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this 17 *day of* April, *A.D.* 1907

Eph. W. Cassady
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court

Be it further remembered that on this 17 *day of* April, 1907, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY, That on the 17 *day of* April, 1907 Michal Magnire *and* Ida Light *were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.*

Wm. N. Gaither
Pastor M. E. Church
Spencer Ind

COUNTY OF

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Hollands Indiana

Month Day Year
March 1 19 50 at M.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Jan. 19 46 to March 1 19 50

alive on 19

Cause of Death
Hypostatic Pneumonia

Duration
Mos. 3 Days

Duration
Days

Signed
Elsa W. Fender M. D.

Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days

Former or usual Residence
Freelons, Ind.

Buried if not at place of death?

Month Day Year
6 23 19 45 at M.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from

BURIAL

Embalmers' License Number 3224

Place of Burial or Removal
Chapel Hill Cemetery

Undertaker
Wisher Son

Address

Date of Burial
3/3/50 19 Was Body Embalmed? Yes

Embalmers' License Number 4199

Place of Burial or Removal

RECORD OF DEATHS IN

REGIS-

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Widowed or Divorced Married

Full Name Jefferson Davis Light

Place of Death Worthington, Indiana

Sex Male Color White

Single - Married
Widowed or Divorced Widowed

Name of Husband or Wife

Date of Birth October 29, 1860

Age 89 Yrs. Mos. Days If less than One Day Hrs. Min.

Occupation Farmer

General Nature of Industry

Name of Husband or Wife

Birthplace Owen County, Ind.

Name of Father Ransom Light

Birthplace of Father

Name of Mother Jane Light

Birthplace of Mother

Birthplace

Informant Mrs. Jess

Address Worthington

Filed March 10, 19

Name of Health Officer

Address

Informant

EASTER

James Bucker
TO
Zorilda Vitoff

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this Third day of November, 1883 the following Marriage License was issued to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY SS:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as **HUSBAND AND WIFE,**

3395 James Bucker AND Zorilda Vitoff, VITOFF

and this shall be your warrant for the same.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, at Spencer this Third day of A. D. November 1883.

James King
Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court

Be it further remembered, that on this First day of February 1884 the following certificate was filed in my office to wit:

State of Indiana, Owen County SS:

I Certify, That on the Third day of November 1883.

James Bucker AND Zorilda Vitoff

were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me

J. J. Cooper, J. P.

See Rin # 6787

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

20 JUNE 1994

DEAR JERRY,

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE FAMILY GROUP RECORD ON THE TICE MATHIAS LIGHT FAMILY. I HAVE INCORPORATED YOUR DATA WITH MINE AND I AM SENDING FAMILY GROUP RECORDS AND INDIVIDUAL RECORDS AS I CURRENTLY HAVE THE LIGHT FAMILY DOCUMENTED. YOU MAY HAVE THEM FOR YOUR RECORDS.

IN REGARD TO YOUR QUESTION REGARDING MY RELATIONSHIP TO THE LIGHT FAMILY, I AM NOT PERSONALLY DIRECTLY RELATED. MY MOTHER IS AN AUTEN AND MY INTEREST IS THE ANCILLARY RELATIONSHIPS OF THE LIGHTS WITH THE RAWLEYS AND THE AUTENS. OF PARTICULAR INTEREST IS THE FAMILY OF JOHN LIGHT AND ELIZA DEFORE; JOHN BEING (I BELIEVE) THE SON OF ABNER LIGHT AND ELIZABETH BURKETT.

I'M SORRY TO HEAR OF MAX'S SICKNESS. HAVING EXPERIENCED A HEART ATTACK MYSELF, I HAVE GREAT EMPATHY FOR HIS SITUATION. I HOPE THAT HE'S ON THE ROAD TO SPEEDY RECOVERY AND CONTINUED RESEARCH. I'M SURE BOTH OF YOU MISS "THE THRILL OF THE HUNT" ON THE ROAD.

GOOD LUCK TO ALL !!!

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

PS: I HAVE NOTHING ON THE ROBERT LIGHT FAMILY AND CAN'T HELP YOU ON HIS SON AND DAUGHTER . SORRY.

Sent:
1 - Descendancy Chart for RIN 26498

MRINS
9447 9436 9456
9446 9452 9458
9439 9441
9449 9442
9453
9454

RINS
26498 26440 26513
26443 26442 26514
26464 26441 26520
26465 26467 26531
26466 26512 26534
26502 26468 26532
26478 26536
26486 26533

Max & Jerry Kasparek
P. O Box 175
Alva,Okla.;73717
June 15,1994

David Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne,Ind.;46804

Dear David;

I am so sorry this chart has taken so long but with Max sick and I have to do so much for him and the chart I had was all wrong some one else did it and they got it out of history books and a chart & history that L D Pruitt did and he research as I did and some of his research was wrong on the kids and information on them where they buried at and when and where they was married and died.But I correct them as far as I have research on that person,please excuse me being so slow with this.I hope you can read it after I typed it.

I be glad to help you any way I can,if you want any thing I have I be glad to send it to you.Max & I have trace our ancestor back to Halifax,Va. by will's and probate,estate papers and land records.

I have been trying to trace Robert Light S/O Tyce Light and his son Jacob John Light daughter where she died and lived and buried her name is Rena Light Mortenson and married Julious Mortenson after 1891 and before 1905 in Minn. or she could of gone with her sister to Org.I have written every where I thought she might be,the trouble we have a nice library for the size of our town but they do not have all state sensuses.

How are you related to the Light's family? I hope this chart will help you and if you want any thing more and I may have it and I will send it to you.

Sorry this is so late------

Sincerely

Max & Jerry Kasparek

Max & Jerry Kasparek

HUSBAND Tyce Mathias Light

Enclosure# Sex

Document location:

by Max & Jerry Kasparek

Document dated:

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	7- 6- 1769			Va.
Par.	Ca.1780 to 1791 probably in-S.C,Va.,N.C or Tenn			
Death	after may 22,1809 probably before 1910			
Burial	Harrison Co.,Ind. near Gordon,Ind.			

Father's name Jacob Light

Mother's name Ann Russell

Notes: We do not know how many times Jacob was married. Jacob father was John Light & mother was Bridget--- They lived in halifax,Va.at one time. John Will was made in 1775 and probated 1790-John children marriages was found in Halifax,Va.but none of Jacob's family.

...Book ...Court
...Deed ...Land
...Bible ...Vital Statistics
...Tax ...Personal Recs
...Letter ...Newspaper
...Census ...Church
...Military ...Cemetery
...Other ...Interview

WIFE Mary(Polly)Catherine Moore

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth.	12-2-1774			S.C
Death	after 1850 in Light Cem.S.of Freedom,Ind.on			
Burial	cur ve out of town-no head stones			

Father's name Hugh Moore-B.9-15-1750 Va.-D.10-24-1833

Mother's name Sarah French b.3-17-1754 N.J.D.1-2-1854 Ky.

Notes: Hugh Moore & Sarah French got married 1772 in S.C

...Original ...Photocopy
...Extract ...Transcribed
...Typed ...Handwritten
...Printed ...Legible

Vol# Page#

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
	1	b	24-6-1792/95		in va.or S.C or N.C		
26466	Ann Light	m	1-9-1814		Harrison-	Ind.	
	spouse	d	14-2-1882	Pierce Co.	Washington Territory		turn
	Thomas Jefferson Wright	bur	Pioneer Cem.near Gravely Lake				over
	2	b	26-2-1795		Va.,N.C.,S.C		
26440	Abner Light	m	8-5-1814		Harrison Co.,Ind.		
	spouse	d	30,11-1848		Owen Co.,Ind.		turn
	Elizabeth Burket	bur	Farmer Station Cem.Owen Co.,Ind.				over
	3	b	26-12-1801		va.,N.C or S.C		turn
26468	Hugh Moore Light	m	1st 30-9-1824-		Harrison Co.,Ind		over
	spouse	d	19-3-1885				
	Barbara Herrard	bur	Light Cem.		south of Freedom off highway 67		
	4	b	20-11-1800		S.C		turn
26467	Hester Ann Light	m	3-3-1814		Harrison Co.Ind.		over
	spouse	d	15-3-1865		Owen Co.,Ind.		
	James Johnson	bur	Leach Cem.		South of Freedom,Ind.	across the bridge	
	5	b	Ca. 1803		Va. or S.C		turn
26513	Israel Light	m	1st.7-10-1823-Franklin Twp.-Owen Co.,Ind.				over
	spouse	d	28-9-1891		Lengleville,Erath Co.,Texas		
	Elizabeth Russell	bur			Lengleville East End.Cem		
	6	b	3-8-1805		Ky.		
26531	Bird Light	m	3-1-1828		Clay Co.,Ind.		turn
	spouse	d	8-2-1867		Owen Co.,Ind.		over
	Catherine(Kitty)Lucas	bur	Leach Cem.S.of Freedom,across the bridge				
	7	b	Ca.1807		Ky.or Harrison Co.,In.		
26532	Robert Light	m	1828/30		Clay Co.,Ind.		turn
	spouse	d	20-2-1844		Clay Co.Ind.		over
	Francis(Fanny)McIntosh	bur	Posey Twp.		Rule Cem.,Clay Co.Ind.		
	8	b	Ca.1809		Harrison Co,,Ind.		
26533	Josiah or Isaiah Light	m	Could be		incompetent or infant under 14 years of		
	spouse	d	age living		under under guardianship of his mother		
		bur	in 1827 last heard of.in 1830 he was not living with his mother.				

Copyright 1977 R & D Services

1. Thomas Jefferson Wright born Aug.26,1795 Covington,Kentonvale Parrish, Kenton Co.,Kentucky.Died-June 18,1868 Home of Ben Franklin Wright,Pierce Co. Wash,Terr.-Anne Light Wright had red hair & Black eyes,was Vivacious could wear out younger women dancing & working parties which was amusement that time.she was good at knitting made her living after Thomas J Wright death.Anne liked to be ca called "Granny"always had cookies for her grandchildren,Thomas J & Anne was informal people-Thomas J Wright teaching violin & being blind.

2. Abner wife was name Elizabeth Burket her dad was Jehu Burkett-Elizabeth birth Sept.13,1796 N.C she died July 27,1881 Owen Co.Ind.

3. Hugh M Light-1st wife of Hugh M Light -Barbaray Harrard or Harriett died Jan.3 1865 Owen Co.,Ind.buried on Light Cem.on the farm they own-Hugh married 2nd. Catherine(McConnel)Dyer 10-16-1867 Owen Co.,Ind.-born 5-4-1829 Ohio-her parents were Robert McConnell from Ireland mother,Mary Baker from Pa.she died 10-21-1905 Owen Co.Ind.buried in River Cem.Spencer,Ind.-Catherine married 1st Alfred Dyar or Dyer 12-27-1846-Spencer,Ind.Owen Co. he was born 1821 and died 1862they had 6 children Mary Catherine Dyer,Jerome B Dyer,James F Dyer, Robert E Dyar,Sarah R Dyar,and Alfred Dyar Jr.-Catherine and Hugh had one child Ida died at age 3-Hugh & Catherine was divorce March 6,1878 in Owen Co.,Ind. Barbaray & Hugh had 4 children to live to auld-Albert,Bluford,Elizaba,Fountain,

4. James Johnson was called Skillethead a cherokee Indian from Va.or Ky. born 1793 died Nov.6,1868 when his will proved,he is buried in Burton Cem. no stone.

5. Isreal Light -M.1st.Elizabeth Russell Oct.7,1823 she died Ca.1830/31 she died and married in Owen Co.,Ind.had 5 children-M.2nd to Ann Evans Oct.23,1832 in Owen Co.,Ind. she died Oct.7,1861 in,in Richland,Mo. buried in Lewis Cem. 9 children he by 2nd,wife-Elizabeth Russell father was William Russell.

6. Bird wife was Katherine(Kitty)Lucas-her father was George Lucas-born 1-24-1808 in Ky.she died 6-29-1887 in Owen Co.,Ind.in the Leach Cem.south of Freedom across the bridge,though a corn field,in middle of the farm.

7. Robert Wife-Frances"Fanny"McIntosh born Ca.1809 Ky.Sept.12,1864 age 56Yrs. 9 mons.17 dys.Rule Cem.in Posey twp.Clay Co.,Ind.

26 NOV 1807

Johnson - Burton

June 6, 1973

Editor
Spencer Evening World
Spencer, Indiana

Dear Sir:

Almost three years ago your talented reporter, Dixie Kline, wrote an interesting story about the acting career of my late uncle, Frederick Wishard Burton, suggested by the chapter about Uncle Fred in my book, "James Ellis Burton and His Descendants".

26572

If Miss Kline is still on your staff perhaps she would like to write something about an Indian, Skillet Head Johnson, whose daughter, Louisa Elinor Johnson, married William Blair Burton, the oldest son of ~~William Blair~~ Jesse M Burton.

19687 19700 15784

William was the oldest son of Jesse McKendrick ~~Brown~~ Burton, about whom I am now writing. Jesse was the oldest brother of my great-grandfather, James Ellis Burton, about whom I have already written.

19687 15784

??? No ?

Skillet Head, William and Louisa are all buried in what is, by our family, called "The Burton Cemetery," near Freedom, Indiana, about half a mile from the home of Mrs. Leona Lewis, a granddaughter of William Blair Burton.

NO.

William Blair Burton died March 28, 1895. Perhaps your newspaper carried his obituary, when he died, or shortly thereafter. He died (William BlairBurton died) on March 28, 1895. I don't know when Skillet Head and his daughter Louisa died. Maybe Wm's obit will tell of Skillet His death

Skillet Head is said to have been a Cherokee but my brother Charles says that is unlikely, as there were few, if any Cherokees in Indiana.. He thinks he must have been a Pottawattomie, a Miami, or a Delaware.

Maybe there was a picture of him at the time of his death, which would indicate why he was called Skillet Head. I hope so.

If you do run a story about him I hope you will mention the fact that I am writing about "William Blair Burton and His Descendants" and that I would like to hear from said descendants.

Sincerely,
Mary Burton
Mary Burton

8238 Tracy Avenue
Kansas City, Mo., 64131

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Husband: James Johnson born abt. 1797 in Va. according to 1850 Census
in Tenn according to 1860 Census

Wife: Hester Ann born abt. 1799 in N. Car. according to 1850 Census
in S. Car. according to 1860 Census
Possibility maiden name is Light

Their children:

~~William R.~~ ~~b. 1825, Indiana farmer~~

James Lawrence b. ~~1832, Salem, Washington County, Indiana~~
m. ~~20 Oct. 1864~~ in Owen Co. Rhoda Ellen Dean, dau. of Fenton
d. 1903 ~~Place of death unknown~~
bur. ~~San Antonio (Tex.) National Cemetery~~
~~Occupation listed as schoolteacher in 1860 Census~~

Abner ~~b. abt. 1834, Indiana~~
Occupation listed asschoolteacher in ~~1860 Census~~
~~wife's name may~~ have been Charity, and both may have
died around 1870

~~Eleanore~~ ~~b. around 1837, Indiana~~

Martha ~~b. around 1838 or 39~~
~~husbands name might be Zellers~~

This family was living in the Franklin Twp. according to the 1850 and 1860 Census. I do not find them in the 1870 Census but may have missed them.

This family may have had other children who had left home before this census was taken. I think they may be--

? Julia b. abt. 1831, Indiana
m/ Thomas Arthur around 1848

? Mary m. Truelove

(?) m. Burton

? "Jack"

Shirley Henderson
Lakin, Kansas 67860

JAMES "SKILLETHEAD" JOHNSON
and his wife,
HESTER ANN LIGHT

of Franklin twp., Owen Co., Ind.

Their children:

1. Lucretia, m. 1834, Thomas R. Pickard
2. Elizabeth, m. 1834, John McBride
3. William R., m. 1862, Micca Ann Vaughn
4. Mary Ann, m. 1848, Henry Bluford Trulove
5. Julia Ann, m. 1848, Thomas Arthur
*6. James Lawrence, m. 1865, Rhoda Ellen Dean
7. Abner L., m. 1865, Henrette Putnam
*8. Louisa Elinore, m. 1856, William Blair Burton
9. Martha, m. 1856, Wilson Zellers

Correspondence about this family will be answered. Material is current as of July, 1990

Shirley W. Henderson
North Star Route
Lakin, KS 67860
Ph: (316) 355-6473

20 JAMES "SKILLETHEAD" JOHNSON, a Cherokee Indian

b. ca. 1790, perhaps Tenn.
d. betw. 28 Mar. and 6 Nov. 1868
m. 3 Mar. 1814, Harrison Co., Ind., HESTER ANN LIGHT; b. 1801, S. C.; d. 15 May 1865; bur. Leach Cemetery, Franklin twp., Owen Co.; dau. of Tice and Mary Catherine (Polly) (Moore) Light.

Children of Skillethead and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson:

\+ i. LUCRETIA JOHNSON, b. 11 Dec. 1814, prob. Harrison Co., Ind.; d. 25 Sept. 1873, Highland twp., Greene Co.
m. 27 Feb. 1834, Owen Co., THOMAS R. PICKARD; b. 1 Mar. 1812, Chatham Co, NC; d. 22 Mar. 1892.
Both buried in a family cemetery in the woods near Calvertsville, Greene Co.

\+ ii. ELIZABETH "BESSIE" JOHNSON, b. 7 Sept. 1816, perhaps Harrison Co.
d. 23 Aug. 1857
m. 7 Oct. 1834, Owen Co., JOHN MCBRIDE; b. ca. 1811, pos. Ireland; d. 1863.
bur. McBride Cemetery, located in Section 6 of Clay twp., Owen Co., under a headstone that reads, according to *Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings*, "_____, McBride, w/o Ja's (?), b. 7 Sept. 1816, d. 23 Aug. 1857."

\+ iii. WILLIAM R. "WILL" JOHNSON, b. ca. 1826, perhaps Putnam Co., Ind.
d. 1 Aug. 1886, Franklin twp., Owen Co.
m. 31 May 1862, Owen Co., MICCA ANN VAUGHN (Bk. 28, p. 596); b. 1834, daughter of Jessie and Amorahan (Hale) Vaughn. They lived in Franklin twp.

\+ iv. MARY ANN JOHNSON, b. ca. 1827, perhaps Putnam Co.
m. 4 Jan. 1848, Owen Co., HENRY BLUFORD TRULOVE; b. 1818 in Ky; d. 1886; bur. River Hill Grove Cemetery in Washington twp., one mile south of Spencer. (*Cemetery*, op. cit., p. 402)

\+ v. JULIA ANN JOHNSON, b. 4 July 1829 (gravestone); more likely 1831
d. 10 Oct. 1884, Franklin twp., Owen Co., Ind., "age 52, of kidney and bladder disease and consumption (Certificate of Death, Owen Co. Circuit Court)
m. 27 Dec. 1848, Owen Co., THOMAS ARTER/ARTHUR (Bk. H16, p. 26) Death
b. ca. 1827-32 in Ky, d. 5 Oct. 1905, Franklin twp. (Bk. H16, p. 26). Thomas m. 2nd. 29 Sept. 1886, Owen Co., SARAH ANN BIGGER, daughter of L. B. Bigger and widow of a Mr. Ritter
Julia and Thomas buried in the Fishcreek Cemetery located in section 19 of Franklin twp. He has a military headstone which reads "Co. H, 13th Ind. Vol. No dates are given.

10* vi. JAMES LAWRENCE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 1832, Salem, Washington Co., Ind. (military record)
d. 3 Dec. 1903, San Antonio, TX; buried in Grave #1057, Sec. F, San Antonio National Cemetery
m. 1st., 3 Jan. 1865, Owen Co., RHODA ELLEN DEAN; b. 1846 in Jefferson twp; d. 6 May 1872, probably DeWitt, Carroll Co., Mo; daughter of Fenton and Elizabeth (Mulvane) Dean.
m. 2nd., 10 Mar. 1879, Levy Co., Fla., MATILDA A. ( ) LOCKE.

+ vii. ABNER L. JOHNSON, b. 1835, prob. in Owen Co.
d. late 1871, Owen Co.
m. 5 Jan. 1865, HENRETTE PUTNAM (Bk. 29, p. 119).

+ viii. LOUISA ELINORE "ELLEN" JOHNSON, b. 30 Sept. 1836, Owen Co. (gravestone)
d. 21 Apr. 1907, Brook, Newton Co.
m. 26 Oct. 1856, Owen Co., WILLIAM BLAIR BURTON (Bk. 28, p. 177); b. 15 Nov. 1837, Monroe Co.; d. 29 Nov. 1900, Washington twp., Newton Co. (gravestone); of chronic nephritis; eldest son of Jesse M. Burton. (Bk. C15, p. 10) both bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Kentland, Newton Co.

+ ix. MARTHA JOHNSON, b. ca. 1838, Owen Co.
d. 14 Apr. 1886, Owen Co. (Bk. H12, p. 84)
m. 30 Dec. 1856, WILSON ZELLERS (Bk. 28, p. 19); b. 6 Feb. 1826? d. 25 Aug. 1899? (*Owen County, Ind. - Cemetery Listings* [1883]). Old gravestones can be difficult to read. His birthdate is more likely closer to 1835. He is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Spencer.

SKILLETHEAD JOHNSON was born in the 1790's in the land of the Cherokees, Tennessee, Kentucky or the Carolinas, according to the various censuses. His Indian name was Skillethead, and this was the name his family and neighbors knew him by. Only in written records, such as deeds, censuses and his will, does the name James Johnson appear. He died before 6 Nov. 1868, when his will was probated, and he is buried without a headstone in the Burton Cemetery near Freedom, Ind. (ltr. dated 2 Oct. 1973, Mary Burton). This small cemetery with only about 16 headstones is located in section 27 of Franklin township of Owen Co., Indiana.

"During the several decades before the final removal of Indians in 1832, known as the Trail of Tears, southern Indians were not forced to move about as frantically as in previous centuries, and there was a good chance that the children would reach materity in the village or general region where they were born. However, the unrelenting pressure from American frontiersmen caused groups of Cherokees at one point or another in the latter half of the eighteenth century to leave their homeland and seek refuge north of the Ohio or further south." (p. 281, *The Only Land They Knew*, J. Leitch Wright, Jr.

[1981]). Skillethead was one of these.

The last massacre of Whites in Indiana by local Indians occurred at Pigeon's Roost, a small settlement in Scott County when twenty-four men, women and children were killed on 3 Sept. 1812. Continuing wide spread fear caused many families to keep their children, especially daughters, out of school and close to home where they felt they would be safer. Such was the atmosphere when Skillethead, a Cherokee Indian, arrived in Indiana. Exactly when he came is not known, but a year and a half after the massacre, he married into the Light family.

On 3 Mar. 1814 in Harrison Co., Ind., he married HESTER ANN LIGHT, b. 1801 (gravestone), daughter of Tice and Mary Catherine "Polly" (Moore) Light. She died 15 May 1865 at age 64 (gravestone), and is buried in the Leach Cemetery located in section 22 of Franklin township, Owen Co. Their first child, Lucretia, was born in December, 1814, when Hester was still only thirteen years old.

On 28 May 1818, Skillethead homesteaded 160 acres in the SE 1/4 of Sec. 26-T9-R4 in Owen Co., Franklin twp. (Land Entry Bk. #1, pg 97). He built an early mill there on Raccoon Creek which ground very slowly and was in operation only a few years. (p. 755, *History of Owen County, Ind.*, Vol II, [1884], photolithographed in 1963 by Spencer Chamber of Commerce])

In the 1820 census of Franklin twp., Owen Co., James Johnson and his wife are listed as between the ages of 16 and 25, with a son and two daughters under 10 years of age. There is no further record of this son who died young. The name of Hester's brother, Abner Light, appears on the same page of the census, which would indicate he was a near neighbor.

Skillethead assigned his land to Zachariah Glover sometime between the summer of 1820 and 10 June 1823 when patent was issued to Glover.

On 29 Sept. 1823, James and Abner Light, his brother-in-law, attended the estate sale of William Johnson (no relation), and James bought one "cag" (keg) for $1.56 1/4, a pair of pantaloons for $1.18 3/4 and a saddle for $4.56 1/4.

By 25 Dec. 1826, James and Hetty had moved to Putnam County, and while there they sold for $80 an eighth undivided part of the SE 1/4 25-3-4, the land her father originally homesteaded in Harrison Co., and her share of her inheritance. Both sign by mark. They are described as being "of Putnam County." Perhaps they moved there to be near Hester's brother, Israel.

The 1830 federal census lists 43 James Johnsons in Indiana, three of them being in Putnam County. It is difficult to determine which one of them might have been Skillethead.

In Feb. of 1832, they were in Salem, Washington Co. Their son, James Lawrence, gives this in his military records as the date and place of his birth.

They returned to Owen County. Their daughter, Lucretia, was married

there 27 Feb. 1834 to Thomas R. Pickard, and they began their married life a few miles to the south in Greene Co.

On 4 Dec. 1835, Skillethead purchased Lot #2 in Sec 28-9-4 in Franklin twp., Owen Co., containing 49.15 acres, and on 16 June the following year, he purchased Lot #1 containing 40 acres in the same section, both for $1.25 per acre through the Vincennes Land Office. On 15 Aug. 1839, James and Hester sell this land to Moses Bray for $550, and then a few weeks later, on 9 Sept., bought it back for the same price. Abner Light had settled on section 29, the next section over.

When the 1840 federal census is taken, they are living next door to Hester's brother, Hugh Light, and they are listed as: 1 male born between 1830-1835 (Abner); 2 males b. 1825-1830 (Lawrence and William R.); 1 male b. 1790-1800 (Skillethead); 2 females born 1835-1840 (Martha and Eleanor); 2 females b. 1825-30 (Julia and Mary Ann); and 1 female b. 1800-1810 (Hester).

The 1850 Owen Co. census of Franklin twp. lists them as James Johnson, farmer, age 52, b. VA; Hester, age 50, b. NC; William, 25; Lawrence, 18; Abner, 16; Eleanore, 13; Martha, 11, and Polly Light, 80, b. SC (Hester's mother). Hugh Light, Hester's brother, lives next door.

It must have been about this time that they took in and raised a boy, M. C. Stephenson, b. 1839, who later went into the grocery business in partnership with the son Abner.

The 1860 census isn't much help when it comes to determining ages and places of birth. The family is listed as: James Johnson, 67, b. Tenn; Hester Ann, 62, b. SC; William R., 34, farmer; J. L., 27, teacher; Abner, 25, teacher, and John Burton, 20, day laborer.

James made his will on 17 May 1860, naming his wife Hetty and his children: Thomas Pickard and Lucretia his wife, John McBride and Elizabeth his wife deceased, Abner Johnson, William R. Johnson, Lawrence Johnson, Thomas Arthur and Julia Ann his wife, Wilson Zeller and Martha his wife, William Burton and Eleanor his wife. Abner and William are to be the executors. On 10 Feb. 1865, the will is amended in James Johnson's presence to include Bluford Trulove and Mary Ann his wife.

Hester died 15 May 1865, and is buried in the Leach Cemetery east of Freedom.

Leona (Burton) Lewis of Freedom, Ind., granddaughter of Eleanor and William B. Burton, writes in a letter dated 26 Mar. 1973, "All I ever heard my parents say was mother she said Skillethead would go to church, lean on his cane and pat his foot keep time to the musick." A cousin, Mary (Haynes) Grindstaff of Ann Arbor, Mich., writes, " I guess my Indian blood runs thick. I look a lot like an Indian, as do some of my cousins. I have very dark eyes and while my hair is gray now, it was very dark brown when I was young with golden glints in it. It was so straight and stubborn it would hardly stay braided."

After Hester's death, Skillethead was for some time in Missouri with his son, J. Lawrence, and wife, as they traveled from place to place trying to make a living in spite of Lawrence's very poor health. His daughter-in-law, Rhoda Ellen (Dean) Johnson, writes from Missouri in a letter dated 23 Jan. 1867, "Grandpa is here with me all the time and he is as good to me as any father could be to an only child." On 28 Mar. 1868, she writes from DeWitt, Mo., "Grandpa is getting a long very slow." His will is admitted to probate on 6 Nov. 1868.

In the "final" settlement of the estate on 3 Jan. 1871, $2543.52 is distributed to Lucretia, unknown heirs of John McBride, William, Lawrence, Abner, Julia, Eleanore and Mary Ann. Alex. B. Robinson, Administrator. (Owen Co. Common Pleas Court, p. 304.) No mention is made of Martha Zeller.

On 9 Jan, 1872, the executor, Alex B. Robinson, distributes $2,613.08 in James Johnson estate from judgement against James Gray to Abner Johnson estate, Lawrence, William R., Alexander Burton, Mary Ann and Julia Ann. (Owen Co. Common Pleas Court, p. 476). Lucretia, Elizabeth and Martha for some reason are not mentioned.

Skillethead's granddaughter, Jennie (Johnson) White, says he was a circuit riding preacher. So far nothing has been found to prove or disprove this.

3286

Jennie (Johnson) White (my grandmother) was bedfast in her last years following a stroke, and one Sunday in 1943 while I was sitting with her, we started talking about her family. She eagerly named her father's brothers and sisters and their spouses about as fast as I could write them down, and talked as if she knew them intimately. I asked her what her Grandfather Johnson's given name was, and she hesitated noticeably before answering, "Oh, it was a nickname. Something like Uncle Billy. I don't remember." My next question was what was her grandmother's maiden name, not expecting an answer, but she immediately replied, "She was a Light." I thought it odd that she knew her grandmother's maiden name but not her grandfather's given name.

Some 25 years later when I began to do genealogical research, I found the notes that I had made that day stuck in a wedding album. My grandmother had named the family correctly, missing the name of only one sister and that may have been because she rattled the names off so fast I just didn't get it written down. What was surprising was that several of them had died before she was born or shortly thereafter. As a near orphan, names of relatives were precious to her, but I couldn't understand why she didn't know her grandfather's name, James. which was given clearly in the written records. It was the same as her own father's.

It took some time before the name Skillethead surfaced in correspondence with other descendants. I've no doubt my grandmother knew him only by his Indian name, and did not want me to ask what kind of a name Skillethead was. Prejudice against Indians and half-breeds was something she knew about, and Indian blood something to be hidden, even from her own children.

References:

Federal Censuses of Owen Co. from 1820 through 1900.
Federal Censuses of Newton Co in 1860 and 1880
Owen Co., Indiana -- Cemetery Listings, pub. by the Major Abraham Owen DAR Chapter (1983).
History of Owen Co., Indiana, pub. 1884 and reprinted by photo-lithography 1862 by the Spencer Chamber of Commerce
Indiana WPA microfilm rolls #45 and #46, vital records of ~~Owen County~~
Mary Burton, 8738 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, MO 64131 Linda (Pickard) Spurr, R. R. #13, Box 109A, W. Terre Haute, IN 47885 Barbara Wagner, 2720 S. W. Montgomery Dr., Portland, OR 97201 Mary Burton, 8238 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, MO 64131
~~Leona (Burton) Lewis, granddaughter of William B. Burton~~
Personal visit to Riverside, Leach, Farmer's Station and Pleasant Grove Cemeteries in 1990

20/1 LUCRETIA JOHNSON, dau. of Skillethead & Hester Ann (Light) Johnson,

b. 11 Dec. 1814, prob. Harrison Co., Ind., when her mother was only thirteen years old
d. 25 Sept. 1873, Highland twp., Greene Co.
m. 27 Feb. 1834, Owen Co., THOMAS R. PICKARD; b. 1 Mar. 1812, Chatham Co., NC, d. 22 Mar. 1892.
Both buried in family cemetery in woods near Calvertsville, Greene Co.

Children of Thomas and Lucretia (Johnson) Pickard, all born Indiana

i. JOSEPHUS PICKARD, b. 4 Dec. 1834
d. 23 Apr. 1860
bur. Pickard family cemetery near Calvertsville.

ii. EMILY JANE PICKARD, b. ca. 1836
d. 1 Oct. 1897, Greene Co.
never married

+ iii. JAMES PICKARD, b. 1838
lynched 25 Oct. 1870, Orange Co., age 32y 8m 19d
bur. family cemetery near Calvertsville.
During the Civil War, he served in Co. B 31st Ind. Inf. Vol.

iv. DR. ISAAC H. PICKARD, b. 1840
d. 15 Nov. 1875, age 35y 1m 2d
bur. Pickard Cemetery near Calvertsville
m. ANGELINE SMITH. She m. 2nd., 31 Dec. 1881, Green Co., DAVID SCHARB (Bk. L, p. 248)

v. MARY JANE PICKARD, b. ca. 1842
m. 14 Jan. 1897, ALFRED FARLEY (Bk. O, p. 419)
Named in Emily's will.

vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON PICKARD, b. ca. 1844

vii. LUCRETIA PICKARD, b. ca. 1848
d. 17 Feb. 1915, Greene Co. (Bk. R16, p. 49)
m. 13 Nov. 1870, Greene Co., WINFIELD LONG (Bk. H, p. 491); d. 5 Dec. 1916, Greene Co., age 64 (Bk. H6, p. 86)
named in Emily's will.

viii. ELIZABETH ELLEN PICKARD, b. ca. 1854. Called Louisa Ellen on her marriage record
d. before Mar. 1892
m. 20 May 1877, Greene Co., THEOPHILUS JACKSON (Bk. K, p. 192)

ix. HENRY BLUFORD PICKARD, b. May 1858
d. after Oct. 1897
m. 24 Sept. 1882, Greene Co., ADA A. NATIONS, daughter of Augustus and Ruth (Hoagland) Nations (Bk. L. p. 325)

Both buried in the Pickard cemetery without headstones. Henry was the administrator of his father's and Emily's estates. He did not pay the taxes on his father's farm which, by an old deed, was supposed to remain in the family, and it was sold. He never had the death date put on his father's stone. They even had trouble getting $16 from him to pay for his father's coffin. (Ltr., Linda Spur, 1981)

x. HESTER ANN, "HETTIE", PICKARD, b. ca. 1859
m. 26 Apr. 1894, Greene Co., FLETCHER WILLIAM MCCONNELL (Bk. O, p. 38
She is named in Emily's will.

"THOMAS PICKARD was born in Chatham County, N. C., March 1, 1812, but when he was sixteen years old, removed with his parents, Henry and Nancy (Petty) Pickard, to Smith County, Tenn. In 1831, he came to Greene County, Ind., and settled in Highland Township, which was at that time a wild and unsettled country. Until his marriage with Lucretia Johnson in 1834, he made his home with his parents, but since then has been doing for himself. Although he began life as a poor boy, by industry and economy and with the help of a loyal and loving wife, he struggled along with the adversities of life until he accumulated a competence. The 300 acres he secured he has deeded to his children, although it is under his control until death. His wife, who was in every sense of the word a helpmeet, was motherly in her regard for the friendless, and possessed of many of the virtues that were characteristic to our pioneer women. She died September 25, 1873, and lies sleeping in the family burying ground. By Mr. Pickard she was the mother of five sons and five daughters, all of whom were raised to years of maturity, and seven of whom are yet living. These children were: Josephus, Emily J., James, Isaac, Thomas J., Bluford, Mary, Lucretia, Ellen and Hester Ann. Mr. Pickard is one of the few remaining of our old pioneers; has been a life-long Democrat, is a member of the Christian Church, and has liberally contributed from his means in the support of all laudable public enterprises. Now, as the evening of his life is drawing toward its close, he can cast a retrospective look backward over his past life--a life fruitful of years of sowing and reaping, of want and plenty, and toil and privations--and with his more than threescore and ten years has no regrets for the past, but plenty of hopes for the future. He has gained many friends and few enemies, and it is earnestly hoped that he will continue to live many years in the full enjoyment of a well spent life." (pp. 420-421, *History of Greene and Sullivan Cos., Ind.* [1884])

20/2 ELIZABETH "BESSIE" JOHNSON, daughter of James "Skillethead" and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. 7 Sept. 1816, Ind., perhaps Harrison Co.
d. 23 Aug. 1857
m. 7 Oct. 1834, Owen Co., Ind., JOHN MCBRIDE; b. ca. 1811, pos. Ireland; d. 1863.
bur. McBride Cemetery, located in Sec. 6 of Clay twp., Owen Co., under a headstone that reads, according to *Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings*, "_____ McBride, w/o Ja's (?), b. 7 Sept. 1816, d. 23 Aug. 1857".

Children of John and Bessie (Johnson) McBride, all prob. born Owen Co.:

i. CAROLINE MCBRIDE, b. ca. 1837
m. 19 Dec. 1852, Owen Co., JAMES W. HORD (Bk. 27, p. 315); b. ca. 1826. He served as a private in Co. G 115 Ind. Vol. Inf. (p. 657, *History of Owen County*)
They were living 1860 in Clay twp., with children:
a. JOHN W. HORD, b. ca. 1855
b. JAMES HORD, b. ca 1857
c. LORENZO D. HORD, b. Apr. 1860

ii. GABRIEL MCBRIDE, b. 18 Oct. 1838, Owen Co.
d. 2 Mar. 1931/2, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash.
m. 7 Mar. 1867, Coles Co., Ill., EDNA VIRGINIA GOWIN
He was a private in Co. B, 31 Ind. Vol. (p. 645, *History of Owen County*)

iii. ROXANNA MCBRIDE, b. ca. 1843

iv. JAMES H. MCBRIDE, b. 15 June 1845, Owen Co., Ind.
d. 2 Nov. 1898, Clark Co., Wash.
He was a private in Co. G, 115 Ind. Vol. (p. 657, *History of Owen County*)

v. MARY E. MCBRIDE, b. ca. 1848
(There was a Mary A. McBride who married 4 Nov. 1881, Philip Myer in Owen Co., Bk. 31, p. 371. Was it this Mary?)

vi. (male). There were three boys and three girls in this family.

The Rev. Thomas C. Johnson officiated at their marriage. At the time the 1850 federal census was taken, they were living in Clay twp., Owen Co, and his occupation is given as cabinet maker. She is named in her father's will in May, 1860, as deceased.

References:

Barbara (Christy) Wagner (Mrs. Edward), 2720 S. W. Montgomery Drive, Portland, Ore. 97201, ltr. dated 1978. She is a descendant of Gabriel.

1850 and 1860 federal censuses of Owen County, Indiana: not found in the 1870 or 1880 censuses.

Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings, pub. by the Major Abraham DAR Chapter (1983)

WPA microfilm roll #46, vital records of Owen County

History of Owen Co., Indiana, pub. 1884 and reprinted by photo-lithography 1862 by the Spencer Chamber of Commerce.

20/3 WILLIAM "WILL" R. JOHNSON, son of James "Skillethead" and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. ca. 1826, Ind., perhaps in Putnam Co.
d. 1 Aug. 1886, Franklin twp., Owen Co., Ind.
m. 31 May 1862, Owen Co., MICCA ANN VAUGHN (Bk. 28, p. 596); b. 1834, Ind.; the daughter of Jessie and Amorahan/Omanranah (Hale) Vaughn.

Children of William R. and Micca Ann ((Vaughn) Johnson , all born in Indiana,

i. ALMA Johnson b. ca. 1863
"The schools (Franklin twp.) in 1882-83 were taught by the following teachers, to wit:... Alma Johnson..(12 names).." History of Owen Co., p. 761.

ii. FLORA Johnson b. ca. 1866
m. _____ TRAVIS
Know Children:
KENNETH TRAVIS
AUTEN TRAVIS

iii. CHARLES Johnson b. ca. 1868
(Charles Johnson and Sarah Fiscus had son born 3 June 1887 (Bk. H1, p. 130). This Charles? There are several)

iv. LOGAN Johnson b. Jan. 1870

v. LAURA GENTRY (adopted), b. ca. 1877
(appears in the 1880 census)

Will's father-in-law, Jessie Vaughn, came from Stokes Co., NC., to Owen Co. in Jan. 1832, and his description of life then was much like his own early life. "The country at that time was full of wild cat, deer and turkey. I killed all the turkey and venison we needed....Our clothing was made of flax. My wife was an expert at the flax wheel--could card and spin two yards in one day." Interview of Jessie Vaughn in the 1870's, reprinted in the Spencer Evening World, 1974, as "Tell Me a Story."

"The following gentlemen have served the (Franklin) township as Trustees since the year 1859, viz.,....(12 names, the 10th being William Johnson).." (p. 764, *History of Owen Co.*) William Johnson is such a common name it is difficult to know if this is our William.

For the census taker in 1870, William placed the value of his real estate at $3500, and his personal estate at $100. In 1872, he served as the administrator of the estate of his brother Abner.

Will and Micca Ann Lived near Freedom in Franklin twp. He was a farmer who did not marry until his late thirties.

33153

32

Estate of William R. Johnson: Israel Light, a nephew of his wife, filed for Letters of Administration on 19 Aug. 1886. John McIndoo (#42/15) co-signed bond for $1,000. In a report to the court on 3 Mar. 1887, Israel notes that Will had a house burn 10 Feb. 1887. He does not call it his home. On 4 Jan. 1888, the administrator makes his final report to the court. The estate is declared insolvent, with note made that Mecca A. Johnson had paid the doctor's bill for William's last sickness which amounted to $15.86, and all the funeral expense. Since the estate was insolvent, there was no distribution made to the heirs. Thus, his children are not named here. (Owen Co. Order Bk. 11, p. 80.)

References:

Owen Co. Censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.
Owen Co. Circuit Court, mar. rec. of Will & Micca Ann.
Nancy Stein, 631 Central Ave., Wilmette, Ill.
History of Owen County, Indiana, pub. 1884, reprinted by photolithography 1963 by the Spencer Chamber of Commerce.
WPA Owen Co. microfilm roll #46, for death of W. R. Johnson
Photos of "Flo" and her children from Jennie (Johnson) White collection.
Clerk of Owen County, William's probate records

James Johnson & Hester Ann Light

Jessie Vaughn m. CMANRAN HAYE

William R. Johnson m. MICCA ANN VAUGHN

20/4 MARY ANN JOHNSON, daughter of James "Skillethead" and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. ca. 1827, perhaps in Putnam Co., Ind.
m. 4 Jan. 1848, Owen Co., Ind., HENRY BLUFORD TRUELOVE; b. 1818 in Ky., d. 1886; bur. in the River Hill Grove Cemetery in Washington twp., one mile south of Spencer, Ind.

Children of Henry B. and Mary Ann (Johnson) Trulove:

i. EMALINE TRULOVE, b. ca. 1849.
Did not marry.
Jennie (Johnson) White, her cousin, had a notebook giving her address as Emma Truelove, 3915 Rookwood, Indianapolis, Ind.

ii. SARAH E.TRULOVE, b. ca. 1856.
Unmarried in 1880

He was a farmer, and they were living in Clay twp. when the 1870 and 1880 federal censuses were taken, but do not appear in the 1900 census. This is the family that raised Lawrence Johnson, the son of her brother, James Lawrence, after his mother died in 1872. Henry is the only Truelove listed in *Owen Co., Indiana - Cemetery Listings.*

References:

1870 and 1880 federal censuses of Owen Co., Ind.
Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings, pub. by the Major Abraham Owen DAR chapter (1983), p. 402
Owen County Circuit Court, Henry and Mary Ann's marriage record

13148

20/5 JULIA ANN JOHNSON, dau. of Skillethead & Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. 4 July 1829, Ind. (gravestone); more likely 1831
d. 10 Oct. 1884, Franklin twp., Owen Co., Ind., "age 52, of kidney and bladder disease and consumption" (Certificate of Death, Owen Co. Circuit Court)
m. 27 Dec. 1848, Owen Co., THOMAS ARTER/ARTHUR (Bk. H16, p. 26); b. ca. 1827-1832, Ky, d. 5 Oct. 1905, Franklin twp. (Bk. H16, p. 26)

Children of Julia and William, ~~all born in Indiana, surname *Arter*~~:

i. ELLEN ARTER, called HESTER in 1860 census, b. 1849
appears in 1860 census, but not in 1870

ii. MARY ARTER, b. ca. 1851; called "Marge" in 1860 census
d. 10 Jan. 1901, Freedom (Bk. H15, p. 5)
m. 9 Aug. 1875, Owen Co., JOHN C. H. NORRIS (Bk. [illegible] p.467)
~~d. 6 Apr. 1901, Owen Co. (Bk. H15, p. 10)~~

No!

iii. JAMES ARTER, b. 25 Sept. 1854
d. 14 Nov. 1855, Owen Co., "age 1y 2m 19d" (gravestone)

iv. SARAH ARTER, b. ca. 1855
appears in 1870 census, but not in 1880

v. MARGARET FRANCES, "MAGGIE" ARTER, b. 27 Mar. 1858 (gravestone);
d. 22 Apr. 1886
bur. Hicks Cem., section 15, Franklin twp., as "Maggie F.," with son Frankie
m. 18 Aug. 1878, Owen Co., WILLIAM F. CASSADY; b. 4 Jan. 1855, d. 1932. William m. 2d., 1 Mar. 1887, Owen Co., SAMANTHA S. HAXTON (Bk. 32, p. 239), b. 1861, d. 1926; daughter of John Haxton. William and Samantha are buried in section P, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer.
Known children of Maggie (Arter) and William:
ORLIE CASSADY, b. Aug. 1879
EDDIE CASSADY
FRANKIE, b. 11 June 1884, d. 12 Jan. 1885

Biographical sketch from *History of Owen County*, p. 913.
"William F. Cassady, of the firm of Johnson & Cassady, merchants at Freedom, was born January 4, 1855, in Van Buren County, Iowa, and is the fourth of the nine children of James J. and Minerva (Owings) Cassady, both natives of Kentucky, and of Scotch, Irish extration. William F. came to Indiana with his parents, who located in Lebanon, Boone County, in 1861, and after a residence of several years removed to Indianapolis, and thence, in 1876, to the village of Freedom, where he engaged as salesman with Pierson & Bro., with whom he remained about five

years, and in the fall of 1882, formed his present connection with Mr. Johnson. August 29, 1878, he married Miss Maggie F. Arthur, a native of this county, which alliance gave being to two children--Orlie and Eddie, both bright and charming boys. Mr. Cassady is a man of superior business capacity, giving his whole time and energy to improving his stock and furthering his growing trade. He is a much respected citizen, a Democrat in political preference, and a member of the I.O.O. F."

A picture of Main Street, Spencer, taken in the early 1900's, shows "W. F. Cassady" over a store advertising hats and shoes. p. 822 ff, Ibid.

vi. CHARLES ARTER, b. late 1859
m. 20 Aug. 1882, Owen Co., ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SCOTT
Both buried in section S, Riverside Cemetery. There are no dates are their gravestone.
Known ch: dau. b. 3 June 1884 (Bk. H1, p. 106)
dau. b. 7 Dec. 1886 (Bk. H1, p. 154)
(These are probably Ada, b. 1882, d. 1966 (gravestone); married Joseph Frank Vincel, b. 1875, d. 1944, both buried Riverside Cemetery; and Jennie Arthur who married Ralph Gray.)

vii. EDWARD ARTER, b. 24 Oct. 1860
d. 2 Jan. 1861, age 2m 9d (gravestone)

viii. MARTHA M. ARTER, b. ca. 1864
liv. 1880, no further record

Children of Thomas Arter by his second wife, Anna (Bigger) Ritter:

ix. GROSS, M. ARTER, b. 25 July 1887, Owen Co., (Bk. H1, p. 264)
d. 1969 (gravestone)
m. 30 June 1920, Owen Co., ANNIE L. OOLEY (Bk. H26, p. 154); b. b. 1901, d. 1984
Both bur. section U, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer

x. MAUDE A. ARTER, b. 21 June 1889, (Supplemental mar. rec. Bk. 34, p. 105)
d. 1954 (gravestone)
m. 24 Feb. 1906, Owen Co., SOLOMON WILLIAMS (Bk. H23, p. 12); b. 1887, d. 1959 (gravestone)
Both bur. section B, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer

21928

xi. VINA ARTER, b. 24 Apr. 1891, (Supplemental mar. rec. Bk. 38, p. 199)
d. 1961 (gravestone)
m. 5 Oct. 1907, Owen Co., CHARLEY MCBRIDE (Bk. 34, p. 342); b. 1885, d. 1961. (gravestone)
Both buried Hicks Cemetery, Franklin twp.

xii. PEARL EDNA ARTER, b. 12 Mar. 1895 (Supplemental mar. rec. Bk. 36, p. 401)
d. 1913 Buried next to her mother as "Pearl A. Arthur Duling, daughter," in the Hicks Cemetery
m. 8 June 1912, Owen Co., FRED WILSON DULING (Bk. 36, p. 401)

The 1850 and 1870 federal censuses indicate Julia's birthdate as 1831, and the 1860 census and her death certificate both indicate her birth as occurring in 1832. The most probable date appears to be 1831 because her brother, James Lawrence Johnson, gives his birthdate in his military records as Feb. 1832.

Thomas and Julia, and their two sons, Edward and James, are all buried under the name of Arter in the Fishcreek Cemetery, located in section 19 of Franklin twp., Owen Co. Thomas has a military stone which has inscribed on it, "Co. H, 13 Ind. Inf.," but no dates. This unit is not listed in *History of Owen County* as one of those organized in that county. In later years the spelling of the name Arter was changed to Arthur.

Thomas Arthur, guardian of James L. and Jennie E. Johnson, minor heirs of Ellen Johnson, makes report to the Owen County court on 31 Dec. 1883. He says the children are well taken care of, both in school, and he reports the sale of real estate for $104.83, and receipt of about $200 from John McIndoo, Administrator of the Elizabeth Dean Estate. James L. and Jennie E. Johnson were the children of Julia's brother, James Lawrence Johnson, and his wife Ellen (Dean) Johnson. Elizabeth Dean would be their grandmother. When the mother, Ellen Johnson, died in 1872 in Missouri, the father left his two children with his sisters in Owen County while he went to Florida in the hopes of regaining the health he lost during the Civil War. The son was taken in by Mary Ann (Johnson) Trulove, and Jenny was raised in the Arthur's household until Julia died.

Years later, in 1945, Jennie (Johnson) White wrote about this period in her life: "In the meantime the sister's (Julia) health too failed - lung consumption - which lingered a long time. It was necessary that the little girl (Jenny) be the only one to stay close by, also be deprived of school. At last she too was laid away. The uncle, only by marriage, was unkind and that left us without a suitable home. Father sent for us, but having not seen him for so many years he seemed too strange and homesick for dear old Indiana he sent me back there to make my own way."

Jennie (Johnson) White named her second child, Orlie Arthur, after her cousin Maggie's son, Orlie Cassaday. A granddaughter of Thomas and Julia Arter, would often visit Jennie White in Lakin, Ks. Her name was Ada (Arthur) Vincel, wife of Joseph Frank Vincel. Ada's sister, Jennie (Arthur) Gray, was her namesake.

After Julia's death, Thomas married second, 29 Sept. 1886, at Freedom, SARAH ANN (BIGGER) RITTER, a widow, dau. of L. B. Bigger and _____ Johnson.

She gives her age as 24. He gives his age as 54, occupation as farmer, and names his parents as Rueben Arther and _____ Johnson (Bk. H19, p. 107).

The federal census taken in 1900 shows this family living in Franklin twp., and consisting of Thomas Arthur, b. June 1831; Sara A., b. Dec. 1860; stepdaughter Lula Wood, b. Apr. 1881, and her husband William Wood; and the children of the second marriage; Gross M, Maude, Vina and Pearl. The second Mrs. Arthur is buried as "Sarah Ann Arthur, Mother", next to her daughter, Pearl A.(?) Arthur Duling, in the Hicks Cemetery. The only date appearing on Sarah's gravestone is 1860.

References:

Owen County censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900
WPA microfilm Roll #45 and #46, Owen County vital records
Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings, pub. by Major Abraham Owen DAR (1983), pp. 62, 63, 68, 72, 489, 571, 583
History of Owen County, Indiana (1884)
Owen County Circuit Court, Julia and William's marriage record
Personal visit to Riverside Cemetery in 1990

20/7 ABNER L. JOHNSON, son of James "Skillethead" Johnson and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. 1835, prob. Owen Co., Indiana
d. late 1871, Owen Co.
m. 5 Jan. 1865, Owen Co., HENRETTE PUTNAM (Bk. 29, p. 119)

Children of Abner L. and Henrette (Putnam) Johnson:

i. CORA JOHNSON, ca. 1872, prob. Freedom, Owen Co.
m. 19 Mar. 1884, Owen Co., JULIUS CULP, a farmer, age 22, b. Monroe Co. She is "daughter of Johnson and Putnam, age 18 next birthday" (Bk. 32, p. 16)
Known ch: _____ Culp, b. 4 Sept. 1884, Owen Co., son of Julius and Cora Johnson Culp (Bk. H1, p. 116)

ii. ABER JOHNSON, b. ca 1872
d. 10 Apr. 1882, Freedom, "age 10, dau. of Johnson and Putnam, ill two weeks with rheumatism" (Bk. H12, p. 6)

iii. W. H. JOHNSON? A 3" X 5" photo, called a carte de visite, has W. H. Johnson written under the portrait of a young man and on the back is "Cousin of Grandfather Johnson who is buried in San Antonio." It was taken by Wilson's Sunbeam Gallery in Indianapolis, Ind. He would have to be the son of either Abner or his brother, William R., and more likely it is Abner.

Abner was listed as a school teacher in the 1860 census. When he died late in 1871, he had been running a grocery store in Freedom for six months in in partnership with M. C. Stevenson. The latter, as a boy, lived with Abner's parents.

A "carte de visite" of Abner, taken by B. Allison of Bloomington, shows a man wearing what appears to be an army uniform. He is not mentioned in the *History of Owen County* as serving in the Civil War, but it is possible he could have enlisted from a neighboring county.

Death records were kept only sporatically in those days, and it is not unexpected that his passing was not recorded in the county records. He appears to have been buried without a gravestone as he is not listed as being in the Owen County cemeteries. An apporoximate date of his death is contained in a letter written by Rhoda Ellen (Dean) Johnson, his sister-in-law, in December, 1871, from Missouri, expressing regrets on hearing about the death of "Aner."

Abner's brother, William R. Johnson, was appointed administrator of his estate, and he appeared in court 4 May 1872 to report sale of $135.70 in property and the collection on notes of $316.25. In 1873 and 1874, William sells four or more lots in Freedom to collect another $575. There are a number

of suits for claims against the estate, not all of which are accepted. Exactly what these claims are for, the court records do not say. The "heirs of Abner Johnson," also file a suit, wanting their money. Finally, on 15 Mar. 1876, his brother makes a full accounting to the court showing remaining assets of $360.15 which is to be prorated against debts of $873.24. The estate is declared insolvent. Since there is nothing to divide among the heirs, they are not named.

References:

History of Owen County, Indiana (1884), p. 925 *Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings*, pub. by the Major Abraham Owen DAR Chapter (1884) WPA microfilm rolls #44 and #45, vital records of Owen County Owen County Health Office Owen County District Court Portraits of Abner and W. H., formerly in the possession of Jennie (Johnson) White, and now in mine.

19700

20/8 LOUISA ELINORE "ELLEN" JOHNSON, daughter of Skillethead and Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

~~b. 30 Sept. 1836, Owen Co., Ind. (gravestone)~~
d. 21 Apr. 1907, Brook, Newton Co., Ind.
m. 26 Oct. 1856, Owen Co., WILLIAM BLAIR BURTON (Bk. 28, p. 177); b. 15 Nov. 1837, Monroe Co.; d. 29 Nov. 1900, Washington twp., Newton Co. (gravestone); of chronic nephritis; eldest son of Jesse McKendrick Burton (Bk. C15, p. 10).

Children of Louisa (Johnson) and William B. Burton, all born in Indiana:

i. LIBERTY L. BURTON, b. ca 1857; a carpenter

ii. C. L. BURTON, b. 2 Dec. 1859 (?)
Did not marry
He was a newspaperman who worked in various places including Huntsville, Ala.

iii. MINNIE BELL BURTON, b. 6 Apr. 1860
m. Newton Co., WILLIAM CLINTON COOK. Marriage license issued 27 May 1878, but the date of wedding not noted (Bk. 2, p. 4). They lived in Kentland, then moved in 1893 to Laurens, Iowa

iv. WILLIAM HENRY BURTON, b. 6 Apr. 1862
d. 1940
m. 27 June 1894, Owen Co., JULIA A. SINCLAIR (Bk. 33, p. 276); b. 1870, d. 21 May 1918, "age 47"
Both bur. Defore Cemetery, located in section 17 of Franklin twp. Also bur. there is a son, Charles Blair Burton, b. 27 Nov. 1898, d. 6 Jan. 1899.

13783

v. LILLIE MAY BURTON, b. 9 Dec. 1866
m. 25 Dec. 1892, Newton Co., WILLIAM J. HAYNES (Bk. 20, p. 235).

vi. MARTHA L. BURTON, b. 19 Feb. 1869
m. 23 Sept. 1890, Newton Co., HENRY F. JAMISON (Bk. 20, p. 175); d. 2 Nov. 1905, Newton Co., age 44 (Bk. C18, p.6)

vii. ANNA BURTON, b. 15 May 1874

William was a carpenter and blacksmith. By June of 1860, this family had moved to Jefferson twp., of Newton County.

On his gravestone in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, three miles north of Kentland, William Burton's Civil War service is recorded: "Pvt., Co. H 15 & 59 Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. Co. K 17 Regt. Ind. Vol. Mtd. Inf." His wife is buried beside him under a matching granite footstone as "Louisa Ellen Johnson Burton."

These two gravestones were erected many years after their deaths probably by a descendant. William's original weathered limestone slab stands immediately behind the newer headstone, and Ellen's original stone is missing altogether. They are buried in the fifth row from the west side, the same row as Tice and Sally Ann Light #42/38.

32732 & 32736

Jennie (Johnson) White may have joined this aunt and family in Kentland around 1886 after the death of her aunt, Julia (Johnson) Arter. It is also possible that she came to Kentland with one of her cousins, Bluford or Tice Light.

References:

1860 Census of Newton Co., Jefferson twp., p. 795-6
1880 Census of Newton Co., Ind.
Mary Burton, 8238 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64131; most birth dates.
Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings, pub. by the Major Abraham Owen DAR chapter (1983), pp. 53, 55
WPA microfilm rolls #44 amd #45, vital records of Owen County
Newton Co. Health Department at Morocco, death records
Personal visit to Pleasant Grove Cemetery in 1990
(Leona (Burton) Lewis is a granddaughter of William B. Burton)

32801

20/9 MARTHA JOHNSON, dau. of Skillethead & Hester Ann (Light) Johnson

b. ca. 1838, Owen Co., Ind.
d. 14 Apr. 1886, Owen Co. (Bk. H12, p. 84)
m. 30 Dec. 1856, Owen Co., WILSON ZELLERS (Bk. 28, p. 193); b. 6 Feb. 1826?, d. 25 Aug. 1899? (*Owen County, Ind. - Cemetery Listings*, pub. by Major Abraham Owen DAR [1883], the only Zeller listed.) He is buried in row 3, section N of the Riverside Cemetery, Spencer. Inscribed on his stone is his Civil War unit, "Co. C, 57th Ind. Inf.," a company that was not organized in Owen County.

Children of Martha (Johnson) and Wilson Zeller, all prob. born Owen Co.;

i. FLORENCE ZELLERS, b. ca. 1858

ii. IRADELL ZELLERS, b. ca. 1860

iii. JOHN ZELLERS, b. ca. 1864

iv. ELIZABETH ZELLERS, b. ca. 1866

v. ELLEN "ELLA" ZELLERS, b. 1870
d. 1931 (gravestone)
m. 20 Apr. 1894, Owen County, OTTO BABBS; b. 1871, d. 1924; prob. son of George R. and Mary Jane Babbs near whom Otto and Ella are both buried in Moffett Circle #2, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer.

Old gravestones, especially those made of limestone, can be difficult to read. The censuses of 1860 and 1870 both indicate Wilson Zeller's birthdate as around 1835.

He was a farmer. When the 1860 census was taken, they were living two doors down from Skillethead in Franklin twp.

References:

1860 and 1870 Federal Census of Owen Co., Indiana. Not found in the 1880 census.
WPA microfilm rolls #45 and #46, vital records of Owen Co.
Owen County, Indiana - Cemetery Listings, pub. by the Major Abraham Owen DAR chapter (1883), pp. 503, 504, and 564.
Owen Co. Health Officer, Martha's certificate of death
Personal visit to Riverside Cemetery in 1990

10 JAMES LAWRENCE JOHNSON, son of James "Skillethead" Johnson and Hester Ann Light

b. Feb. 1832, Salem, Washington Co., Ind.
d. Dec. 1903. On the 3rd. according to cemetery records; on the 9th according to pension records.
bur. Grave #1057, section F. San Antonio National Cemetery, Tex.
m. 20 Oct. 1864, Owen Co., Ind., RHODA ELLEN DEAN, b. 1846, Jefferson twp., Owen Co., Ind., d. 6 May 1872, perhaps Dewitt, Carroll Co., Mo. Place of burial unknown. Daughter of Fenton and Elizabeth (Mulvane) Dean.

Children of Lawrence and Rhoda Ellen (Dean) Johnson:

i. WALTER JOHNSON, died at age 7m 17d

ii. ESTELLE JOHNSON, b. 12 Aug. 1867 (computed from age at death)
d. 20 Mar. 1868, Dewitt, Carroll Co., Mo., age 7m 3d

4* iii. JENNIE ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 28 Mar. 1869, Norborne, Carroll Co
d. 28 May 1952, Garden City, Finney Co., Ks.
m. 27 Jan. 1893, Garden City, Finney Co.,; ALFRED DAVIDSON WHITE; b. 12 May (1869?), Green Garden, Will Co., Ill., d. 7 Feb. 1941, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.
both bur. Lakin Cemetery, Kearny Co., Ks.

iv. JAMES LAWRENCE JOHNSON, b. June 1871, Mo.
d. Florida
m. Catharine L. _____

James Lawrence Johnson was born 1832 at Salem, Washington Co., Ind., according to his military records. Within months of his birth, his parents returned to Owen County, where they had previously lived, and settled one mile south and a quarter mile east of Freedom in section 28. In the 1850 Owen County federal census, our subject calls himself Lawrence, a farmer, age 18. In the 1860 census, he is "J. L.," age 27, a school teacher, still living at home.

When the Civil War began, Lawrence was mustered into service 29 July 1861 as a sergeant in Company I, 19th Regiment, Indiana Infantry. He is described in the Regimental Book as being six feet tall, blue eyes, black hair and a teacher. However, his Certificate of Disability for Discharge states that he had brown eyes, and this is correct. He was mustered in only a few days after the defeat of the Union army at Bull Run. There was an urgent need for troops and the 19th left Indianapolis on August 5 for Washington, D. C., where it joined the army of the Potomac. It participated in the affair at Lewinsville on Sept. 11, and engaged in the advance upon and occupation of Falls Church on Sept. 28, both minor episodes. In the early part of October, the 19th went into winter quarters at Fort Craig on Arlington Heights, about three miles from Washington D. C., where it remained all winter.

Descendants of Jacob Light

1 Jacob Light d. 1818 in Anderson Parish, South Carolina
m. +Ann Russell

2 Tyre Mathias Light b. 06/07/1769 in Virginia (South Carolina) d. Bef 1810 in Harrison County, IN
+Polly Moore b. 02/24/1774 in Virginia 96th district/Pendleton Co., S. Carolina m. in South Carolina d. AB 1850 in grave in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN, Light Cem, btw RR &hwy leavi c. Light Cemetery with her son Hugh, no headstone. Died bfor 1850.

3 Abner Light b. 02/06/1795 in Virginia/South Carolina d. 11/30/1848 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c. Farmers Station Cem
+Elizabeth Burkett b. 09/13/1796 in N. Carolina m. 05/08/1814 in Harrison Co. IN(Corydon) d. 07/21/1881 in Farmers Station Cem. S. of Freedom, IN c. Farmers Station Cemetery, S. of Freedom, IN, the old part.

4 Israel Light b. 12/03/1824 in Owen Co., IN d. 03/19/1900 in Owen Co., IN c. Pioneer farmer and stock raiser r. Missionary Baptist Church/New Hope Baptist Church/pastor/Rev. I. b. Brewer
+Elizabeth Vaughn b. in Owen Co., IN m. 01/15/1852 in Owen Co., IN

5 Child Israel Light
5 Child 2 Israel Light
*2nd Wife of Israel Light
+Nancy Gooden b. 06/15/1836 in IN m. 04/23/1857 in Owen Co., IN d. 12/23/1920 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN c. New Hope Baptist Church

5 Walter Light b. 06/30/1873 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN d. 03/01/1947 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN c. Spencer, IN o. farmer
+Lydia Minnie Hutton b. 04/16/1877 d. 11/08/1895 in Owen Co., IN d. 01/29/1918 in Santa Barbara Co., CA

6 David Israel Light b. 03/20/1898 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN d. 02/17/1963 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL
+Ruth Elizabeth Durham m. 08/20/1929
6 Herman Paul Light b. 09/01/1896
+Zena M Freeman m. 09/19/1914 in Owen Co., IN
*2nd Wife of Herman Paul Light
+Zena M. Freeman m. 09/19/1914 in Owen Co., IN
*2nd Wife of Walter Light
+Cora R. Hudson m. 01/25/1906 in Owen Co., IN d. Abt 02/13/1974

5 Clara Light b. Abt 1864
+Warrick Neely m. 08/09/1891 in Owen Co., IN
5 Minerva Light
+Willard P. Gunny m. 09/29/1878 in Owen Co., IN
5 Mahala Light d. in p.922 of Biographical sketches of Franklin Twp says she is deceased.
5 Laura A. Light b. 1861 d. 1863
+John M. Collier b. 1863 m. 10/12/1889 in Owen Co., IN d. 1936
5 Elizabeth Light
+Jack Mussell m. 09/20/1888 in Owen Co., IN
5 Allen Light
+Alva M Olick m. 01/18/1877 in Clay Co., IN
5 Anderson Light d. in p.922 of Biographical sketches of Franklin Twp says he is deceased.
4 Elizabeth Light
+Owen D. Leach
4 John Light b. 11/09/1818 d. 04/20/1876 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co. IN c. Farmers Station Cem
+Elizabeth Perkins b. 12/11/1823 m. 03/23/1840 in Owen Co., IN d. 03/20/1911 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c. Farmers Station Cem
5 Frank Light b. 03/05/1865 d. 08/12/1945
+Elizabeth Jane Rawley b. 06/04/1877 in Pana, IL m. 06/21/1896 in Owen Co., IN d. 12/26/1952 in Maple Grove Cem., Clay City, IN
6 Ellsworth Light
+Ruth Peckham
6 Roscoe Light
6 Charles Light
+Crouse
6 Mable Light
+Clark
6 Orl Light b. 08/21/1909
5 Bell Light b. 07/30/1868
+Willard Padgett m. 09/20/1879 in Owen Co., IN d. 03/26/1890
5 Charles Light b. Abt 1864
+Eliza Blanton m. 09/06/1889 in Owen Co., IN
5 Ella E. Light
5 Samuel B. Light b. 10/05/1849 d. 01/02/1870 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c. Farmers Station Cem
5 Millard Fillmore Light b. 12/29/1853 d. 08/03/1914 in Jefferson Twp., Owen Co., IN
+Sarah Ellen Rawley b. 03/1870 m. 06/27/1883 in Owen Co., IN d. 03/06/1928
6 Minnie Olive Light b. 03/20/1883 d. 11/20/1960 in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Freedom, IN
6 Herman Wallace Light b. 03/06/1889 d. 12/11/1973 in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, IN
+Dell Ann Ault b. 02/19/1905
7 Dortha Annabella Light
7 Harry Wallace Light
7 Roy Eugene Light
7 Anna May Light
6 Fred Evan Light b. 08/16/1890 d. 01/15/1964 in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
+Ina Alice Myers b. 05/28/1897 d. 01/03/1936 in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
7 Arabella Lucile Light
7 Wilbur Frederick Light
7 Lorna Opal Light
7 Max Willard Light d. in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
7 Delmer Leo Light d. in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
6 Dora Light b. 12/19/1885 in R.R. 1, Freedom, IN d. 09/07/1970 in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Freedom, IN c. Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Freedom, IN r. Dutch Bthel Church
6 Charles Frederick Light b. 09/01/1891 d. 09/01/1956 in Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, IN
+Doris Alta Tipton b. 11/30/1897 in Nebraska m. 07/03/1915 in Owen Co., IN d. 07/08/1981 in Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, IN
7 Alvin Merrill Light
7 Clarence Gardner Light
7 Clara E. Bemis
8 Boy Light b. 08/28/1910
7 Wilmer Harrison Light d. in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
7 Guy Millard Light
6 Jesse Light b. 02/27/1888 d. 02/04/1929 in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN
+David Carr b. 07/04/1883 d. 12/05/1935 in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN
7 Jennise Carr
7 Lewis Carr
7 Mary Lou Carr
6 Clara Light b. 09/1893 d. 1916 in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
+George Auten
7 Roy Auten
7 Harold Clayton Auten d. in Dutch Bethel Cemetery, Amey, IN
4 Mary T. Light
5 James M Light
5 John A. Light b. 10/29/1847 d. Abt 1855
5 William Light
4 Washington Light b. 09/17/1842 d. 11/27/1922 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c. Farmers Station Cem o. farmer & stock raiser r. Freedom M.E. Methodist Church

Collect the two in Shaw white

? born in 1848

?

NO!

NO

+Sarah M. Maners b: 11/07/1849 m: 04/13/1872 in Owen Co., IN d: 01/07/1933 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c: Farmers Station Cemetery
5 Rose Light
+Thomas I. Hancock
5 Anna M Light b: Abt 1880 d: 08/10/1967
+Francis W Barnes m: 01/05/1902 in Owen Co., IN
5 Ella Light
5 Infant Light
4 Tyce Mathias Light
+Emily Jane Franklin m: 06/30/1850 in Owen Co., IN
5 Lou Light
5 Delia Light
5 Peggy Light
5 Jefferson D. Light b: 1860 d: 1959
+Mary J Harris Scott m: 10/11/1882 in Owen Co., IN
6 Gertie Light b: 04/07/1883
+James Rawley m: 06/19/1904 in Owen Co., IN
*2nd Wife of Jefferson D. Light
+Lillie May McBride b: 08/15/1871 m: 11/14/1900 in Owen Co., IN d: 03/1938 in Hicks Cemetery, Freedom c: Hicks Cemetery, Freedom, IN r: Freedom M.E. Church
6 Dorothy Light
+Unknown Griffin
*3rd Wife of Jefferson D. Light
+Mary Morris m: 11/14/1900 in Owen Co., IN
5 Lee Light b: Abt 1869 d: 03/26/1926
+Ora Bowen m: 11/22/1900 in Owen Co., IN
5 Jane Light
5 Maggie Light b: Abt 1867
+George Withers m: 08/02/1885 in Owen Co., IN
5 Levi Light b: Abt 1865
+Hulda J Bivens m: 06/15/1887 in Owen Co., IN
4 Polly Light b: 02/25/1815 d: Abt 1881 in Arthur Cemetery c: Arthur Cemetery
+John Pickard m: 08/05/1835 in Owen Co., IN
4 Perline Light d: 12/11/1924
+John McAdoo m: 08/02/1857 in Owen Co., IN d: 02/24/1930
5 Charles McAdoo d: 02/24/1930
4 Lorenzo Dow Light b: 01/28/1827 d: 10/15/1865 in Farmers Station Cem., Owen Co., IN c: Farmers Station Cem.
+Barbara Kanoyer b: 06/24/1823 in IN m: 04/04/1852 in married in Hugh M. Light's home in Freedom, IN(uncle of bride) d: 07/27/1894 in Farmer Station Cemetery (old part) c: Famer Station Cemetery, old part.
5 Jane Elizabeth Light b: 11/03/1857 d: 03/27/1933
+Jack Watts b: 1839 m: 03/06/1881 in Owen Co., IN d: 01/06/1935
5 Zachariah Light b: 07/02/1860 d: 04/14/1943 in Indianapolis, IN
+Elizabeth J Brinton b: 02/04/1861 m: 09/05/1881 in Owen Co., IN d: 11/02/1933
6 L.D. Light b: Abt 1883 d: Abt 10/19/1950 in Farmers Station Cem., Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN
+Charlotte L Gents m: 08/31/1904 in Owen Co., IN
7 Sharlotte Light
7 Edith Light
7 Florence Light b: 04/06/1905
6 Ora Belle Light b: 06/04/1884 in Owen Co., IN d: 12/16/1960 in Farmers Station Cemetery in Freedom, IN c: Farmers Station near Freedom, IN r: Freedom Baptist Church
6 Mollie Light b: 01/03/1853 in near Freedom, IN d: 07/18/1935 in Farmer Station Cemetery (old part) c: Farmer Station, Freedom, IN
5 Angeline Light b: 05/18/1854 d: 05/11/1884
+Lafayette Scott m: 12/30/1874 in Owen Co., IN d: 03/08/1926
*5 Charles Wesley Light b: 08/04/1855 d: 10/01/1856 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c: Farmers Station Cem
*5 Sarah Isabel Light b: 02/17/1858 d: 1934
+John R. Pryne b: 06/08/1856 m: 07/19/1880 in Owen Co., IN d: 06/02/1936
5 Martha Light b: Abt 1837 d: 02/26/1864 in Franklin Twp., Owen Co., IN c: Farmers Station Cem
4 Jasper Light
3 Hugh Moore Light b: 12/26/1801 in Pendleton District, Anderson Co., South Carolina/96th district, Virginia d: 03/19/1885 in Light Cemetery (South Edge of Freedom, IN bet. hwy & RR tracks) c: Light Cemetery, was his land, N.E. corner of his farm. S. edge of Freedom, IN. o: census list as farmer with $2000 real estate & 4 in school
+Herrard b: Abt 1802 in PA/Maryland m: 09/30/1824 in Harrison Co., IN d: 01/03/1865 in Light Cemetery, Freedom, IN c: Light Cemetery, was his land, N.E. corner of his farm. S. edge of Freedom, IN r: United Brethren Church
4 Sanders Light d: in before 1884
4 Elizabe Light d: in before 1884
4 Huldah Light d: in before 1884
4 Albert Light b: 10/07/1830 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN d: 02/25/1862 in p.52 of Biographical sketches of Franklin Twp says he is deceased
+Sarey Ann Vliet b: 04/11/1830 in Sussex, Newton Co., NJ m: 03/13/1851 in Owen Co., IN d: 07/09/1892 in Kingman, Kansas
5 Winfred S. Light b: 05/04/1852 in Owen Co., IN d: 05/31/1852 in buried next to grandfather Hugh Light in the Light Cem. Freedom, IN
5 Laura Ann Light b: 06/14/1857 d: 11/17/1904 in Iroquois, ILL-Liberty Cemetery c: Liberty Cem., north of Iroquois, Il
+Martin Van Buren Fry m: 04/01/1879 in Newton Co., IN d: 10/09/1903 in Iroquois, ILL-Liberty Cem. north of Iroquois, 15 miles west of Kentland, IN
6 Birtha Beatrice Fry b: 06/23/1882 d: 10/06/1885 in Liberty Cem. North of Iroquois, ILL along with mother & father, her sister & fam
6 Cora Fry b: 05/26/1880
+Edwin Donald Brown m: 08/15/1903
7 Donald Brown b: 1904-1907 d: 1922-1925 in Iroquois, ILL-Liberty Cemetery Source says he had just turned 18 c: Iroquois, ILL-Liberty Cem. Killed by lightning while standing in door of barn.
*2nd Husband of Laura Ann Light
+George W. Laughlin m: 01/27/1889
5 Charles Wilgus Light b: 08/18/1860 in Newton Co., IN d: 03/24/1935 in Pond Creek, OK
+Minnie Edith Miller b: 06/09/1869 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO m: 08/20/1888 in Court House of Santa Fee, Kansas d: 10/20/1930 in Wichita, Sedwick Co., KS c: Grant Co., Pond Creek, O
6 Laura Bell Light b: 09/09/1889 in Kingman, KS d: 01/31/1972 in Okla. City, OK
+John W. Prigmore m: 06/01/1913
6 Lorraine Ann Light b: 12/30/1890 in Kingman, KS d: 06/01/1976 in Sedgwick, KS
+Charles O Chell m: 12/30/1912 in Pond Creek, OK
6 Ellis Elmore Light b: 05/15/1897 in Kingman, Kansas d: 07/10/1982 in Alva, OK
+Milton William Stewart m: 06/06/1917 in Pond Creek, OK
7 Jerialine Delight Stewart b: 11/16/1926
+Floyd Richard Brier b: 05/26/1925 m: 04/20/1946 in Medicine Lodge, KS d: 07/07/1977 in Alva, OK
8 Richard Floyd Brier b: 04/04/1947 in Alva Woods, OK
+Leah Bostman m: 11/26/1966
8 Jerilyn Delight Brier b: 05/02/1952 in Alva Woods, OK
+Dennis K. Lakely m: 12/29/1974
8 Tina Marie Brier b: 09/23/1962 in Alva Woods, OK
+Randy Allen Parker m: 04/19/1982
6 Leila May Light b: 07/30/1895 in Pond Creek, OK d: 01/06/1960 in Norman, OK
+Ralph Gordon Smith m: 12/25/1918 in Pond Creek, OK
6 Earl Miller Light b: 11/11/1898 in Pond Creek, OK d: 07/11/1961 in Pond Creek, OK
+Lola Tennant m: 12/24/1930 in Wichita, KS

Check out (Same Person) LEVI (Lee)

Check out Deceased Check out

UNRECORDED

6 Lois Majorie Light b: 10/27/1901 in Pond Creek, OK d: 05/14/1974 in Lake Hill, TX
+Bill Parkingson m: Abt 1946 in San Antonio, TX
~~4 Bluford Light b: 05/12/1832 in Owen Co., IN d: 11/09/1902 in Kentland, Indiana c: Census lists him as a farmer.~~
+Martha Jane Burton b: 08/25/1838 m: 01/27/1853 in Owen Co., IN d: 08/21/1860
5 Mary Jane Light
5 Hugh Moore Light, 2Nd
*2nd Wife of Bluford Light:
+Amanda Hosier b: 08/27/1844 m: 09/01/1861 in Brooks, Newton Co., IN d: 05/10/1935
5 Elmer Light
5 Albert Light
5 Clara E. Light
5 Effie M. Light
5 Della B. Light
5 Nona F. Light
5 Dora Light
5 Grace Light
~~4 Elizabeth Light b: 07/13/1839 in IN d: 10/08/1924~~
~~+John T. Burton b: 02/22/1840 m: 09/03/1860 d: 02/20/1884 c: Porter Cem., Newton Co., IN~~
~~5 Bluford Wesely Burton~~
~~4 Fountain Light b: 06/02/1842 in IN d: 08/09/1913 in Owen Co., IN Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, IN c: He and wife buried in Riverside Cem., Spencer, IN o: Farmer in Freedom, IN~~
+Mary C. Robertson m: 01/06/1861 in Owen Co., IN d: 02/13/1862
5 Barbara C. Light b: 1862 d: 07/11/1862 in Died at 5 mo. 20 days.
*2nd Wife of Fountain Light:
~~+Sarah Ann Kay m: 10/18/1863 in Owen Co., IN d: 08/09/1910 in Riverside Cemetery, Franklin Twp., Spencer, IN~~
5 May A Light b: 05/26/1864 d: 1929
+Unknown Spenger
*2nd Husband of May A Light:
+James A Maners m: 03/24/1889 in Owens Co., IN d: 03/18/1898
5 Oliver B. Light b: 09/27/1867 d: Abt 11/1867 in died at age of 1 m.25 days.
5 Eve C. Light b: 09/27/1869
5 Wesley E. Light b: 08/18/1876 d: 07/13/1905 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN
+Daisy McBride m: 05/13/1900 in Owen Co., IN
6 Donald Wesley Light b: 10/13/1903 in Freedom, IN d: in Rosehill Cemetery, Bloomington, IN
+Dorothy Bruce
5 Ted C. Light b: 01/10/1879
+Pearl Figg m: 10/02/1901 in Owen Co., IN
5 Pearl Light b: 01/23/1884
*2nd Wife of Hugh Moore Light:
+Catherine McConnel b: 05/10/1829 in Ohio m: 10/18/1867 in Owen Co., IN d: 10/21/1905 in Buried next to Alfred in Spencer Cem. (old part), Spencer, IN c: SpenceerCemetery, Spencer, IN buried beside 1st husba Alfred in the old part.
4 Ida Light b: 10/23/1869 d: Abt 1877 in Buried in the Light Cemetery in Freedom, IN. c: Buried in the Light Cemetery, Freedom, IN
3 Isreal Light b: Abt 1803 in S.Carolina d: Abt 1903 in said to have died in Texas, grave or death record not found. c: Said to have died at abt 100 in Texas, no record. He had 2 sons there
+Russell m: 10/07/1823 in Owen Co.,Franklin Twp., IN d: Abt 1831
4 Alfred Berry Light
4 Benton Light
4 Mary Light
4 Nelson Light
*2nd Wife of Isreal Light:
+Anna Evans b: 02/22/1812 m: 10/23/1832 in Owen Co., IN d: 10/07/1861 in Old Lewis Cem. Richard, Camden Co. MO c: Old Lewis Cem. Richard, Camden Co., IN
4 Elizabeth Light
4 Marion Francis Light
4 Jasper N. Light
4 Pauline Light
4 Rebecca Light
4 Thomas Benton Light
4 Della Light
4 Node Light
4 Robert Leonard Light
~~4 Sally Light b: Abt 1833 in IN~~
3 Robert Light b: 1807-1810 in KY d: 02/20/1844 in Rule Cem. Clay Co., IN c: Rule Cemetery, Clay Co., IN
+Fanny Light b: Abt 1805 in KY m: Abt 1829 d: 09/12/1864 in Rule Cemetery, Clay Co., IN c: Rule Cemetery, Clay Co., IN o: Farmer
4 Wesley Light b: Abt 1829 in IN d: 03/11/1869
+Hannah Light b: Abt 1832 in Ohio
5 Alice Light b: Abt 1857 in IN
5 Robert W Light b: Abt 1859 in IN
4 William Light b: Abt 1832 in IN
4 George W. Light b: Abt 1834 in IN
4 Catherine Light b: Abt 1837 in IN o: Domestic
+Morton Collins m: 01/06/1861 in Clay Co., IN
4 Marion Light b: Abt 1839 in IN d: 04/10/1863 in Age 23 years, 9 mo. 6 days o: farmer
4 Franklin Light b: Abt 1841 in IN o: day laborer
4 Isreal Light b: Abt 1842 d: 08/17/1844 in Died at age 2 yrs. 3 mo. 23 days
4 Benjamin Light d: in died at birth.
4 Jacob Light b: Abt 1835 in IN
3 Isaiah Light b: Abt 1809
3 Baird Light b: 08/13/1805 in Kentucky d: 02/06/1867 in Owen County, IN Freedom, IN (Leach Cem), c: Leach or Leech Cemetery, east of Freedom IN Buried with wife/share stone o: Farmer
+Kitty Lucas b: 01/24/1808 in Kentucky, Estill or Lincoln Co. m: 01/03/1828 in Clay County, Indiana (home of Kitty's parents) d: 06/29/1887 in Freedom, Owen Co., IN, Leach Cemetery, 70 rm from Indpls. 1.1 m from bridge. c: Buried east of Freedom in Owen Co. IN beside her husband, Bird Light.
4 Tyco Light b: 11/30/1828 in IN d: 1908 o: Listed as farmer in dist 83 Franklin Twp, Owen Co. HH#465
+Sally Ann Johnson
4 George W. Light b: 07/30/1830 in Indiana o: census list as farmer, Dist 83 Franklin Twp, Owen Co., IN, household 465 (Bird)
+Margaret J. Martin b: Abt 1832 in Indiana m: 09/07/1851 in Owen Co., IN
5 Nancy Christina Light b: 08/02/1855 in Indiana d: 09/16/1909 in Clay Co., IN Harrison Twp. c: Sink Cemetery, Clay Co., IN, death occurred at 6:20 P.M. o: housekeeper
+Albert Wetzel Kress b: 02/01/1858 in Clay Co., IN m: 07/01/1877 in Clay Co. IN d: 04/17/1918 in Lewis Twp., Clay Co., IN
6 Lydia Dell Kress b: 12/24/1880 in Topeka, Kansas(Kansas City, Kansas) d: 08/12/1961 in Harrison Twp., Clay City, Indiana c: Sink Cemetery, Clay City, Indiana o: housek
+Zenas Curtis Brown b: 07/01/1881 in Clay City, Indiana m: 10/27/1901 in Clay Co., Indiana d: 02/13/1963 in Clay City, Indiana c: Sink Cemetery south of Clay City, Clay
farmer & laborer
7 Charles Richard Brown b: 02/07/1918 in Clay City, Indiana
+Ruth Marie Bills b: 03/26/1917 in Linton, Indiana m: 06/23/1937 in Greenwood Twp.,Johnson Co., Indiana
8 Sharon Jeanine Brown b: 03/17/1943 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
+John Wendell Waymire b: 10/31/1940 in Elwood, Indiana m: 06/06/1965 in Berkeley, California
9 Molly Ann Waymire b: 11/28/1965 in Berkeley, CA
9 David John Waymire b: 03/23/1976 in Indianapolis, IN - Methodist Hospital
*2nd Husband of Sharon Jeanine Brown:

UNKCEO

+Robert Thomas White b: 08/04/1940 in Indianapolis, Indiana m: 03/17/1989 in Indianapolis, IN
8 Charla Anita Brown b: 08/31/1938 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
+Jack Hall Thompson b: 05/28/1938 in Cairo, Illinois m: 10/15/1955 in Greencastle, Indiana o: Works for 911 service
9 Jack Ralph Thompson b: 09/24/1957 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Patty Thompson
10 Jace Thompson
9 Kevin Wayne Thompson b: 04/09/1959 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Rhonda Thompson
10 Jordan Thompson
9 Michael Kelly Thompson b: 10/01/1960 in Louisville, Kentucky e: 310-594-5521
+Michelle Sutherland
10 Trinity Thompson
10 Marlinda Thompson b: 1996 in California
9 Kerrie Anne Thompson b: 12/07/1963 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Lee Schaaf
9 Kenneth Alan Thompson b: 04/11/1956 in Louisville, Kentucky
+Lynn Michele Manning b: 05/03/1956 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania m: 08/16/1980 in Long Beach, Ca
10 Michelle Nicole Thompson b: 06/17/1984
10 Michael Charles Thompson b: 01/31/1986 in Denton, Maryland
*2nd Husband of Charla Anita Brown:
+Jordan Wiley Muddell b: Abt 1966
*3rd Husband of Charla Anita Brown:
+William Bobbie Bostick b: 11/27/1923 in Lynndyl, Utah m: 06/07/1970 in Winnemucca, Nevada d: 01/02/1993 in Pico Rivera, California
7 Dennis Howard Brown b: 07/09/1920 in Clay City, Indiana d: 07/27/1979 in Plainfield, Indiana e: Sink Cemetery, Clay City, Indiana
8 Linda Englert
7 Arlie Wetzel Brown b: 11/08/1908 in Harrison Township, Indiana d: 07/14/1976 in Brazil, Indiana e: Sink Cemetery, south of Clay City, Indiana o: owned dry cleaner in Clay City, IN
7 Violet Dorey Brown b: 03/15/1903 in Clay County, Indiana d: 08/11/1971 in Brazil, IN e: Sink Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co., IN, R.R. 2 o: Telephone operator manager
7 Emery Wilkins Brown b: 10/02/1905 in Harrison Twp. Clay County, Indiana d: 09/02/1982 in 1004 S. Lankford St., Clay City, Indiana e: Maple Grove Cemetery, Clay City, Indiana
+Mabel C. Hittle b: 1908
7 Helen Margaret Brown b: 06/06/1911 in Clay City, Indiana
+Carl Stokes d: 07/29/1975 in FL
8 Shirley Stokes
7 Zenith Floyd Brown b: 07/31/1914 in Lone Tree, IN
+Elvie McDonald m: 1944
8 William Carol Brown b: 06/1942
6 Cloyd Kress e: Sink Cemetery
6 Lester L. Kress b: 09/27/1895
+Mary Mullens m: 12/18/1914 in Clay Co., IN
7 Elmis E. Kress b: 11/23/1917
7 Hester Gertrude Kress b: 04/17/1916
6 Otis Kress b: 03/17/1890
+Sarah C. Church m: 08/20/1910
7 Wallace Kress
7 Herchel Kress b: 03/31/1913
7 Glen Kress
7 Lloyd Kress b: 07/27/1916
7 Russell Edwind Kress b: 02/21/1919
*2nd Wife of Otis Kress:
+Flora Karns m: 09/28/1926
7 Hazel Kress b: 11/02/1904
6 Nellie M Kress
+John J. Johnson m: 12/25/1904 in Clay Co., IN o: an engineer in IL (Collingwood IL)?
6 Pearl Kress
6 Girl Kress b: 02/10/1886
6 Ray D Kress b: 12/07/1883
+Bertha A Storm m: 10/31/1908 in Clay Co., IN
~~5 Mary b: 12/10/1852 in IN~~
~~+Francis B. Morris m: 12/12/1872 in Owen Co., IN~~
~~4 Harriet Ann Light b: 05/18/1830 in IN d: in Freedom, IN, Leech Cemetery?~~
~~+John E. Oxley b: Abt 1827 m: 10/24/1853 in Owen Co., IN d: in Freedom, IN Leech Cemetery?~~
~~4 Elizabeth Light b: 07/07/1840 in Clay Co., IN d: 02/08/1903 in Adair Co. IA~~
~~+Q Wilson E. Prewitt m: 08/05/1866 in Owen Co., IN Rev Burnett N. Miller d: in Bentonville, Iowa buried next to his wife~~
~~5 William Roscoe Prewitt~~
~~5 Leonard Wilson Prewitt~~
~~5 Joseph Allen Prewitt~~
~~5 Edna Prewitt~~
~~5 George Ashley Prewitt~~
~~5 Albert Wesley Prewitt~~
4 Abner Jasper Light b: 12/1847 in Terre Haute, IN d: 02/27/1911 in Kennett, Dunklin County, MO
+Emma Belle Ramsey b: 1879 in Vincennes, IN m: in WFT Est 1907-1910 d: 04/1954 in Oklahoma City, OK (Rosehill Cem)
5 Billie Light b. 1907 d: in Harrington, KS WFT Est 1936-1995
+Emery Howe
*2nd Husband of Ocie Belle Light:
+Amasa Mae Adkins
5 Helen Light b: 08/02/1908 in Malden, MO d: 02/23/1982 in Wichita, KS (Resthaven Cem)
+Charles McKeen Fair, Jr.
*2nd Husband of Alpha Mae Light:
+Harold Cyrus Hughes
*3rd Husband of Alpha Mae Light:
+Bill Price
*4th Husband of Alpha Mae Light:
+Fred Morgan
5 Milford Light b: 05/18/1911 in Poplar Bluff, MO d: 05/21/1991 in El Reno, OK
+Helen M. Schwartz m: in WFT EST 1942-1978
*2nd Wife of Abner Jasper Light:
+Sarah R Meadows m: 07/09/1863 in Owen Co., IN
33749 ~~4 Delila Light b: Abt 1845 in IN~~
~~+John G Barge m: 09/27/1866 in Owen Co., IN~~
~~4 Christiana Light b: Abt 01/02/30 in IN~~
~~+Barry Franklin m: 11/19/1870 in Owen Co., IN~~
~~4 Hannah Light b: 09/03/1836~~
~~4 Newton b: 03/19/1837 in IN~~
3 Hettie Light b: 1800 in Pendleton Dist. S.C. d: 05/15/1863 in Buried in Leech Cemetery, Owen Co., IN e: Leech Cemetery, Freedom, Owen Co., IN

..... +Sheffield Johnson b: Abt 1793 in VA m: 05/05/1814 in Harrison Co. IN d: 11/06/1868 in Burton Cemetery, Owen Co., IN (no headstone) c: Burton Cemetery, Owen Co., IN (no headstone) Johnson's are in Leech Cem. o: Farmer
..... 4 Lucretia Johnson
..... 4 Bessie
..... 4 Will Johnson b: Abt 1825 in IN c: Census lists him as a farmer.
..... 4 Mary Ann Johnson
..... 4 Julia Ann Johnson
..... 4 Jessie Lawrence Johnson b: Abt 1832 in IN
..... 4 Abraly L. Johnson b: Abt 1834 in IN
..... 4 Louisa Eleanor Johnson b: Abt 1837 in IN
..... 4 Martha Johnson b: Abt 1839 in IN
..... 3 Anna Light b: 06/24/1792 in VA d: 02/14/1882 in Pierce Co., Washington State c: Pioneer Cemetery near Gravely Lake, Washington
..... +Thomas Jefferson Wright b: 08/26/1795 m: 01/19/1814 in Corydon, Harrison Co., IN d: 06/18/1868 in Washington State c: Buried with wife in Pioneer Cemetery near Gravely Lake, Washington
2 Obadiah Light, Sr. b: Abt 1782 d: In died before 1820
2 Jacob Light, Jr. d: Abt 1835 in died about 1835
2 Sanders d: in died before 1820
2 George Light d: Bef 1820
2 Polly Light
2 Bridget Light
2 Tempy Light

Prepare by
Sharon White

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962